FEC FORM 3

REPORT OF RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS

For An Authorized Committee

RECEIVED
SECRETARY OF THE SENATE
PUBLIC

Office Use Only
14 OCT 15 PM 2:40
12FE4M5

1. NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full) — TYPE OR PRINT — Example: If typing, type over the lines.

Schatz for Senate

ADDRESS (number and street) PO Box 3828

☐ Check if different than previously reported. (ACC)

Honolulu (CITY) HI (STATE) 96812 (ZIP CODE)

2. FEC IDENTIFICATION NUMBER

C00540732

3. IS THIS REPORT ☑ NEW (N) OR ☐ AMENDED (A)

STATE: HI DISTRICT:

4. TYPE OF REPORT (Choose One)

(a) Quarterly Reports:

- ☐ April 15 Quarterly Report (Q1)
- ☐ July 15 Quarterly Report (Q2)
- ☑ October 15 Quarterly Report (Q3)
- ☐ January 31 Year-End Report (YE)

(b) 12-Day PRE-Election Report for the:

- ☐ Primary (12P)
- ☐ General (12G)
- ☐ Runoff (12R)
- ☐ Convention (12C)
- ☐ Special (12S)

Election on _____ in the State of _____

(c) 30-Day POST-Election Report for the:

- ☐ General (30G)
- ☐ Runoff (30R)
- ☐ Special (30S)

Election on _____ in the State of _____

☐ Termination Report (TER)

5. Covering Period 07/21/2014 through 09/30/2014

I certify that I have examined this Report and to the best of my knowledge and belief it is true, correct and complete.

Type or Print Name of Treasurer (Asst) Keith ~~Amemiya~~ Judith Zamore

Signature of Treasurer (Asst) Judith Zamore

Date 10/15/14

NOTE: Submission of false, erroneous, or incomplete information may subject the person signing this Report to the Penalties of 2 U.S.C. 437g.

Office Use Only								

FEC FORM 3
(Revised 02/2003)

FE5AN018

14020754606

SUMMARY PAGE
of Receipts and Disbursements

FEC Form 3 (Revised 02/2003)

Write or Type Committee Name

Schatz for Senate

Report Covering the Period: From: 7/21/2014 To: 9/30/2014

	COLUMN A This Period	COLUMN B Election Cycle-to-Date
6. Net Contributions (other than loans)		
(a) Total Contributions (other than loans) (from Line 11(e))	$542,544.44	$5,401,182.88
(b) Total Contribution Refunds (from Line 20(d))	$3,267.67	$21,180.48
(c) Net Contribution (other than loans) (subtract Line 6(b) from Line 6(a))	$539,276.77	$5,380,002.40
7. Net Operating Expenditures		
(a) Total Operating Expenditures (from Line 17)	$784,192.37	$4,700,380.92
(b) Total Offsets to Operating Expenditures (from Line 14)	$2,125.78	$7,064.57
(c) Net Operating Expenditures (subtract Line 7(b) from Line 7(a))	$782,066.59	$4,693,316.35
8. Cash on Hand at Close of Reporting Period (from Line 27)	$535,572.32	
9. Debts and Obligations Owed TO the Committee (Itemize all on Schedule C and/or Schedule D)	$0.00	
10. Debts and Obligations Owed BY the Committee (Itemize all on Schedule C and/or Schedule D)	$0.00	

For further information contact:

Federal Election Commission
999 E Street, NW
Washington, DC 20463

Toll Free 800-424-9530
Local 202-694-1100

14020754607

DETAILED SUMMARY PAGE
of Receipts

FEC Form 3 (Revised 02/2003)

Write or Type Committee Name

Schatz for Senate

Report Covering the Period: From: 7/21/2014 To: 9/30/2014

I. RECEIPTS	COLUMN A Total This Period	COLUMN B Election Cycle-to-Date
11. Contributions (other than loans) FROM:		
(a) Individuals/Persons Other Than Political Committees		
(i) Itemized (use Schedule A)	$270,821.08	$3,959,745.25
(ii) Unitemized	$62,672.88	$310,482.89
(iii) TOTAL of contributions from individuals	$333,493.96	$4,270,228.14
(b) Political Party Committees	$25,000.00	$25,000.00
(c) Other Political Committees (such as PACs)	$184,050.48	$1,105,954.74
(d) The Candidate	$0.00	$0.00
(e) TOTAL CONTRIBUTIONS (other than loans) (add lines 11(a)(iii), (b), (c), and (d))	$542,544.44	$5,401,182.88
12. TRANSFERS FROM OTHER AUTHORIZED COMMITTEES	$1,013.10	$50,263.27
13. LOANS:		
(a) Made or Guaranteed by the Candidate	$0.00	$0.00
(b) All Other Loans	$0.00	$0.00
(c) TOTAL LOANS (add Lines 13(a) and (b))	$0.00	$0.00
14. OFFSETS TO OPERATING EXPENDITURES (Refunds, Rebates, etc.)	$2,125.78	$7,064.57
15. OTHER RECEIPTS (Dividends, Interest, etc.)	$0.00	$0.00
16. TOTAL RECEIPTS (add Lines 11(e), 12, 13(c), 14, and 15) (Carry Total to Line 24, page 4)	$545,683.32	$5,458,510.72

14020754608

DETAILED SUMMARY PAGE
of Disbursements

FEC Form 3 (Revised 02/2003)

II. DISBURSEMENTS	COLUMN A Total This Period	COLUMN B Election Cycle-to-Date
17. OPERATING EXPENDITURES	$784,192.37	$4,700,380.92
18. TRANSFERS TO OTHER AUTHORIZED COMMITTEES	$0.00	$0.00
19. LOAN REPAYMENTS:		
(a) Of Loans Made or Guaranteed by the Candidate	$0.00	$0.00
(b) Of All Other Loans	$0.00	$0.00
(c) TOTAL LOAN REPAYMENTS (add Lines 19(a) and (b))	$0.00	$0.00
20. REFUNDS OF CONTRIBUTIONS TO:		
(a) Individuals/Persons Other Than Political Committees	$3,267.67	$20,180.48
(b) Political Party Committees	$0.00	$0.00
(c) Other Political Committees (such as PACs)	$0.00	$1,000.00
(d) TOTAL CONTRIBUTION REFUNDS (add Lines 20(a), (b), and (c))	$3,267.67	$21,180.48
21. OTHER DISBURSEMENTS	$200,000.00	$203,977.00
22. TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS (add Lines 17, 18, 19(c), 20(d), and 21)	$987,460.04	$4,925,538.40

III. CASH SUMMARY	
23. CASH ON HAND AT BEGINNING OF REPORTING PERIOD	$977,349.04
24 TOTAL RECEIPTS THIS PERIOD (from Line 16, page 3)	$545,683.32
25. SUBTOTAL (add Line 23 and Line 24)	$1,523,032.36
26. TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS THIS PERIOD (from Line 22)	$987,460.04
27. CASH ON HAND AT CLOSE OF REPORTING PERIOD (subtract Line 26 from Line 25)	$535,572.32

FE5AN018

14020754609

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Harvey Fernbach, MD, MPH

Mailing Address
8600 Split Oak Cir

City: Bethesda | State: MD | Zip Code: 20817-6934

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Self-Employed | Occupation: Physician

Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $424.28

Date of Receipt: 07/24/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCZNK10

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $100.00

Earmarked Contribution: See Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ACTBLUE

Mailing Address
PO Box 382110

City: Cambridge | State: MA | Zip Code: 02238-2110

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C00401224

Name of Employer | Occupation: Conduit total listed in Agg. field

Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $53,880.64

Date of Receipt: 07/31/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCZNK10E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $100.00

[MEMO ITEM]
Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
The Best Publishing and Production Co., LLC

Mailing Address
PO Box 832

City: Kula | State: HI | Zip Code: 96790-0832

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer | Occupation

Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $0.00

Date of Receipt: 07/25/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCZ1D10

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $500.00

Refunded on 9/30/14

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $600.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

14020754610

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Stanley Golembeski

Mailing Address
254 Kaiulani St

City: Hilo | State: HI | Zip Code: 96720-2533

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Not Employed | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2014
☐ Primary ☑ General ☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $420.00

Date of Receipt: 09/29/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMD6AE10

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $25.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Luke A. Kirch

Mailing Address
PO Box 150162

City: Ogden | State: UT | Zip Code: 84415-0162

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: BAE Systems | Occupation: Contracts Manager

Receipt For: 2014
☐ Primary ☑ General ☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $220.00

Date of Receipt: 09/08/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMD3ZZ20

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $100.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Katharine B. Morgan

Mailing Address
4200 Massachusetts Ave NW Apt 904

City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20016-4735

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Not Employed | Occupation: Not Employed

Receipt For: 2014
☐ Primary ☑ General ☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $378.57

Date of Receipt: 09/07/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMD47G30

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $5.00

Earmarked Contribution: See Below

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $130.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

14020754611

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

PAGE 7 / 383

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ACTBLUE

Mailing Address
PO Box 382110

City: Cambridge | State: MA | Zip Code: 02238-2110

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C00401224

Name of Employer | Occupation: Conduit total listed in Agg. field

Receipt For: 2014
☐ Primary ☑ General ☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $53,880.64

Date of Receipt: 09/11/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMD47G30E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $5.00

[MEMO ITEM]
Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Michael A. Ceurvorst

Mailing Address
PO Box 404

City: Lawai | State: HI | Zip Code: 96765-0404

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:

Name of Employer: Self-Employed | Occupation: Farmer

Receipt For: 2014
☐ Primary ☑ General ☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $280.00

Date of Receipt: 09/21/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMD50P30

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $20.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Wilbert Holck, Jr.

Mailing Address
165 Kaimi St

City: Kailua | State: HI | Zip Code: 96734-2143

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:

Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $500.00

Date of Receipt: 08/05/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMD06930

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $500.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $520.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

14020754612

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Michael Hamnett

Mailing Address
300 Wai Nani Way Apt 714

City: Honolulu | State: HI | Zip Code: 96815-3991

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Research Corporation of the University
Occupation: Executive Director

Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $1,900.00

Date of Receipt: 08/06/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMD06V30

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $250.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gina Nicolai

Mailing Address
1605 Mokulua Dr

City: Kailua | State: HI | Zip Code: 96734-3257

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: JN Group, Inc.
Occupation: Property Manager

Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $2,600.00

Date of Receipt: 07/27/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCZ3H30

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $2,600.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Carolyn Sasaki

Mailing Address
12 Long Point Rd

City: Branford | State: CT | Zip Code: 06405-5710

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Manager

Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $600.00

Date of Receipt: 07/29/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCZF030

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $400.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $3,250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

14020754613

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Carl Schlack

Mailing Address
1085 Kiionioni Loop

City: Honolulu | State: HI | Zip Code: 96816-4245

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Schlack Ito, LLLC | Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $2,600.00

Date of Receipt: 07/21/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCYFH40

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $417.25

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lynne Johnson

Mailing Address
2445 Makiki Heights Dr Apt A

City: Honolulu | State: HI | Zip Code: 96822-2538

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: University of Hawaii | Occupation: Educator

Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $1,600.00

Date of Receipt: 07/31/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMC2R650

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $500.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Richard T. Asato

Mailing Address
663 Moaniala St

City: Honolulu | State: HI | Zip Code: 96821-2573

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Imanaka Asato, LLLC | Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $1,000.00

Date of Receipt: 07/23/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCYVB50

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $1,000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $1,917.25

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

14020754614

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Heselomi Ahokovi

Mailing Address
124A Oneawa St

City: Kailua | State: HI | Zip Code: 96734-2589

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Pele Energy Group, LLC | Occupation: President

Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $700.00

Date of Receipt: 08/07/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMD0C850

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $700.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sharon McPhee

Mailing Address
4389 Malia St Apt 463

City: Honolulu | State: HI | Zip Code: 96821-1173

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Not Employed | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2014
☐ Primary ☑ General ☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $3,250.00

Date of Receipt: 09/30/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMD6AE60

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $200.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Peter Joseph

Mailing Address
53 Summit Rd

City: San Anselmo | State: CA | Zip Code: 94960-2240

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Not Employed | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2014
☐ Primary ☑ General ☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $1,300.00

Date of Receipt: 09/08/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMD3HQ90

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $250.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $1,150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

14020754615

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lori Adolewski
Mailing Address
46-034 Puulena St Apt 712
City: Kaneohe | State: HI | Zip Code: 96744-3737
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Not Employed
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2014 ☐ Primary ☑ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $525.00

Date of Receipt: 09/16/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMD4CJA0
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $25.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Stephen Ward
Mailing Address
2909 N Harrison St
City: Arlington | State: VA | Zip Code: 22207-1556
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: VH Strategies
Occupation: Government Relations
Receipt For: 2014 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $1,000.00

Date of Receipt: 07/22/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCYSFB0
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $500.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Amy Souders
Mailing Address
3301 John Marshall Dr
City: Arlington | State: VA | Zip Code: 22207-1378
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Cornerstone Government Affairs
Occupation: Partner
Receipt For: 2014 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $1,000.00

Date of Receipt: 08/12/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMD0JVD0
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $1,000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $1,525.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

14020754616

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Winifred Haag

Mailing Address
19811 4th Pl

City: Escondido | State: CA | Zip Code: 92029-7004

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Self-Employed

Occupation: Consultant

Receipt For: 2014
☐ Primary ☑ General ☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $5,200.00

Date of Receipt: 08/10/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMD0E0E0

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $2,600.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert R. Swisher

Mailing Address
94-1035 Waiolina St

City: Waipahu | State: HI | Zip Code: 96797-4308

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: North Star Scientific Corp

Occupation: Engineer

Receipt For: 2014
☐ Primary ☑ General ☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $5,200.00

Date of Receipt: 09/23/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMD5H7E0

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $2,600.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lumina Greenway

Mailing Address
17 Camden Ct

City: Wakefield | State: RI | Zip Code: 02879-8261

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Not Employed

Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $192.85

Date of Receipt: 08/11/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMD1TZF0

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $25.00

Earmarked Contribution: See Below

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $5,225.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

14020754617

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ACTBLUE
Mailing Address
PO Box 382110
City: Cambridge | State: MA | Zip Code: 02238-2110
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C00401224
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Conduit total listed in Agg. field
Receipt For: 2014 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $53,880.64

Date of Receipt: 08/11/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMD1TZF0E
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $25.00
[MEMO ITEM]
Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Stanley Golembeski
Mailing Address
254 Kaiulani St
City: Hilo | State: HI | Zip Code: 96720-2533
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Not Employed
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2014 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $395.00

Date of Receipt: 08/04/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMD01YF0
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $25.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Adele Wada
Mailing Address
46-055 Heeia St
City: Kaneohe | State: HI | Zip Code: 96744-3602
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Hawaii Department of Education
Occupation: Educator
Receipt For: 2014 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $200.00

Date of Receipt: 08/04/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMD01ZF0
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $25.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $50.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

14020754618

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Clay Kenan Kirk
Mailing Address
320 E 72nd St Apt 5C
City: New York | State: NY | Zip Code: 10021-5251
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Investor
Receipt For: 2014
☐ Primary ☑ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $5,200.00

Date of Receipt: 08/25/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMD2P2F0
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $2,600.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert Joseph
Mailing Address
226 Kaiolohia Pl
City: Honolulu | State: HI | Zip Code: 96825-1503
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: University of Hawaii at Manoa
Occupation: Educator
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $240.00

Date of Receipt: 07/26/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCZ3GG0
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $10.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ronald Serlin
Mailing Address
2343 Monroe St
City: Madison | State: WI | Zip Code: 53711-1978
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Not Employed
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $350.00

Date of Receipt: 08/06/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMD06TG0
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $25.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $2,635.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

14020754619

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mark Duda

Mailing Address
1057 Makaiwa St

City: Honolulu | State: HI | Zip Code: 96816-5403

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: RevoluSun, LLC

Occupation: Solar Industry

Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $500.00

Date of Receipt: 08/01/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCZS5H0

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $500.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gary Passon

Mailing Address
1390 S Kihei Rd

City: Kihei | State: HI | Zip Code: 96753-8138

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Not Employed

Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $660.00

Date of Receipt: 08/11/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMD1TXH0

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $50.00

Earmarked Contribution: See Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ACTBLUE

Mailing Address
PO Box 382110

City: Cambridge | State: MA | Zip Code: 02238-2110

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C00401224

Name of Employer:

Occupation: Conduit total listed in Agg. field

Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $53,880.64

Date of Receipt: 08/11/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMD1TXH0E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $50.00

[MEMO ITEM]
Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $550.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

14020754620

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sulara James
Mailing Address
726 Kumulani Dr
City: Kihei | State: HI | Zip Code: 96753-9227
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Author/Massage Therapist
Receipt For: 2014 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $2,500.00

Date of Receipt: 07/24/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCYY7H0
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $2,500.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mark Nokes
Mailing Address
3805 Kanaina Ave Apt 304
City: Honolulu | State: HI | Zip Code: 96815-4409
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Not Employed
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2014 ☐ Primary ☑ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $735.00

Date of Receipt: 09/10/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMD3MCJ0
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $10.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Claudia L. Webster
Mailing Address
14 Aulike St Apt 305
City: Kailua | State: HI | Zip Code: 96734-2709
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Not Employed
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2014 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $1,000.00

Date of Receipt: 08/03/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMD00WJ0
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $300.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $2,810.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

14020754621

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jeffrey Prostor

Mailing Address
276 Wailupe Cir

City: Honolulu | State: HI | Zip Code: 96821-1523

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Brookfield | Occupation: Home Building

Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $700.00

Date of Receipt: 08/04/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCZV4J0

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $100.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
William G. Meyer, III

Mailing Address
688 Milokai St

City: Kailua | State: HI | Zip Code: 96734-1626

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Settle Law Group | Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $1,250.00

Date of Receipt: 07/23/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCYVMK0

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $1,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mark Zivin

Mailing Address
1637 Judson Ave

City: Evanston | State: IL | Zip Code: 60201-4660

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Morrison & Morrison, Ltd. | Occupation: CPA

Receipt For: 2014
☐ Primary ☑ General ☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $750.00

Date of Receipt: 08/22/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMD2WNK0

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $500.00

Earmarked Contribution: See Below

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $1,600.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

14020754622

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JStreet PAC

Mailing Address
PO Box 33106

City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20033-0106

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C00441949

Name of Employer:
Occupation: Conduit total listed in Agg. field

Receipt For: 2014
☐ Primary ☑ General ☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $4,360.00

Date of Receipt: 09/03/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMD2WNK0E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $500.00

[MEMO ITEM]
Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kelly Wimberly

Mailing Address
241 Kaalawai Pl

City: Honolulu | State: HI | Zip Code: 96816-4435

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:

Name of Employer: Not Employed
Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $325.00

Date of Receipt: 08/05/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMD04QK0

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $50.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mary Louise Lewis

Mailing Address
3929 Old Pali Rd

City: Honolulu | State: HI | Zip Code: 96817-1001

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:

Name of Employer: HNL Travel Associates
Occupation: Travel Agent

Receipt For: 2014
☐ Primary ☑ General ☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $350.00

Date of Receipt: 09/29/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMD6ADK0

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $100.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

14020754623

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
David Merrill

Mailing Address
9220 Black Riffles Ct

City: Great Falls | State: VA | Zip Code: 22066-4115

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $250.00

Date of Receipt: 07/24/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCYY0M0

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $250.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John Rosenfeld

Mailing Address
2401 Arbutus Dr

City: Los Angeles | State: CA | Zip Code: 90049-1208

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Not Employed | Occupation: Not Employed

Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $185.00

Date of Receipt: 07/24/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCZNMN0

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $25.00

Earmarked Contribution: See Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ACTBLUE

Mailing Address
PO Box 382110

City: Cambridge | State: MA | Zip Code: 02238-2110

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C00401224

Name of Employer | Occupation: Conduit total listed in Agg. field

Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $53,880.64

Date of Receipt: 07/31/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCZNMN0E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $25.00

[MEMO ITEM]
Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $275.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

14020754624

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

PAGE 20 / 383

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John Cheever

Mailing Address
1631 Kalaniuka Pl

City: Honolulu | State: HI | Zip Code: 96821-1208

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: RevoluSun | Occupation: Renewable Energy Developer

Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $560.00

Date of Receipt: 07/27/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCZ3HP0

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $10.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
James Nakama

Mailing Address
415 Dairy Rd Ste E

City: Kahului | State: HI | Zip Code: 96732-2348

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: NARD, LLC | Occupation: Software Engineer

Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $1,100.00

Date of Receipt: 07/22/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCYFHQ0

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $250.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Rita Collins

Mailing Address
645 Q St NW

City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20001-3406

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: W.H.C. | Occupation: Registered Nurse

Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $264.00

Date of Receipt: 08/13/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMD1VZQ0

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $3.00

Earmarked Contribution: See Below

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $263.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

14020754625

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ACTBLUE

Mailing Address
PO Box 382110

City: Cambridge | State: MA | Zip Code: 02238-2110

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C00401224

Name of Employer:

Occupation: Conduit total listed in Agg. field

Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $53,880.64

Date of Receipt: 08/13/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMD1VZQ0E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $3.00

[MEMO ITEM]
Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Anthony F. Bernhardt

Mailing Address
4 The Uplands

City: Berkeley | State: CA | Zip Code: 94705-2815

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.:

Name of Employer: Not Employed

Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $2,000.00

Date of Receipt: 07/24/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCZCVQ0

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $1,000.00

Earmarked Contribution: See Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
League of Conservation Voters Action Fund PAC

Mailing Address
1920 L St NW Ste 800

City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20036-5045

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C00252940

Name of Employer:

Occupation: Conduit total listed in Agg. field

Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $25,526.13

Date of Receipt: 07/24/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCZCVQ0E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $1,000.00

[MEMO ITEM]
Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $1,000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

14020754626

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Carol Fox

Mailing Address
1600 Ala Moana Blvd Apt 1600

City: Honolulu | State: HI | Zip Code: 96815-1458

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: East-West Center

Occupation: Director, Special Projects

Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $1,050.00

Date of Receipt: 08/05/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMD04QR0

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $100.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Arthur Gladstone

Mailing Address
367 Kaimake Loop

City: Kailua | State: HI | Zip Code: 96734-2018

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Not Employed

Occupation: Not Employed

Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $2,000.00

Date of Receipt: 07/26/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCZ5GR0

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $1,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Eve Rosenbaum

Mailing Address
9140 Vendome Dr

City: Bethesda | State: MD | Zip Code: 20817-4021

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: National Football League

Occupation: Manager

Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $2,600.00

Date of Receipt: 08/10/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMD0ZKS0

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $100.00

Earmarked Contribution: See Below

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $1,200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

14020754627

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ACTBLUE
Mailing Address
PO Box 382110
City: Cambridge | State: MA | Zip Code: 02238-2110
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C00401224
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Conduit total listed in Agg. field
Receipt For: 2014 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $53,880.64

Date of Receipt: 08/13/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMD0ZKS0E
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $100.00
[MEMO ITEM]
Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sarah McDermott
Mailing Address
4389 Malia St Apt 603
City: Honolulu | State: HI | Zip Code: 96821-1177
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Not Employed
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2014 ☐ Primary ☑ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $3,000.00

Date of Receipt: 08/07/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMD0ACS0
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $50.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert Kuntz
Mailing Address
1221 Victoria St Apt 1805
City: Honolulu | State: HI | Zip Code: 96814-1437
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Not Employed
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2014 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $360.00

Date of Receipt: 07/28/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCZ6AT0
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $10.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $60.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

14020754628

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Alex T.K. Meheula

Mailing Address
2063 Omea Pl

City: Honolulu | State: HI | Zip Code: 96821-2618

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Information Requested

Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $2,500.00

Date of Receipt: 07/21/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCYFHW0

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $2,500.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Patrick Dean

Mailing Address
8020 University Ave

City: La Mesa | State: CA | Zip Code: 91942-5521

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: F & Beverages, Inc.

Occupation: Catering Manager

Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $0.00

Date of Receipt: 07/25/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCZNJW0

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $500.00

Earmarked Contribution: See Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ACTBLUE

Mailing Address
PO Box 382110

City: Cambridge | State: MA | Zip Code: 02238-2110

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C00401224

Name of Employer

Occupation: Conduit total listed in Agg. field

Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $53,880.64

Date of Receipt: 07/31/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCZNJW0E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $500.00

[MEMO ITEM]
Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $3,000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

14020754629

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ralph L. Heidenreich

Mailing Address
1234A Saint Louis Dr

City: Honolulu | State: HI | Zip Code: 96816-1722

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Not Employed | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $325.00

Date of Receipt: 07/31/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCZN4X0

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $25.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Hayley T. Mizuguchi

Mailing Address
2150 Lanihuli Dr

City: Honolulu | State: HI | Zip Code: 96822-2113

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $1,000.00

Date of Receipt: 07/26/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCZ5GX0

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $1,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Steven Holtzman

Mailing Address
20 Hillcrest Rd

City: Berkeley | State: CA | Zip Code: 94705-2807

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Boies, Schiller & Flexner, LLP | Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $500.00

Date of Receipt: 08/06/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMD0BHX0

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $250.00

Earmarked Contribution: See Below

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $1,275.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

14020754630

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
League of Conservation Voters Action Fund PAC
Mailing Address
1920 L St NW Ste 800
City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20036-5045
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C00252940
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Conduit total listed in Agg. field
Receipt For: 2014 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $25,526.13

Date of Receipt: 08/08/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMD0BHX0E
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $250.00
[MEMO ITEM]
Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John Grove
Mailing Address
6770 Hawaii Kai Dr Apt 807
City: Honolulu | State: HI | Zip Code: 96825-1524
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.:
Name of Employer: Not Employed
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2014 ☐ Primary ☑ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $700.00

Date of Receipt: 09/30/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMD6W011
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $100.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Elliott Rosenbaum
Mailing Address
9140 Vendome Dr
City: Bethesda | State: MD | Zip Code: 20817-4021
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.:
Name of Employer: The Walt Disney Company
Occupation: Business Analyst
Receipt For: 2014 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $2,500.00

Date of Receipt: 07/20/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCYX011
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $2,500.00
Earmarked Contribution: See Below

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $2,600.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

14020754631

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ACTBLUE
Mailing Address
PO Box 382110
City: Cambridge | State: MA | Zip Code: 02238-2110
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C00401224
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Conduit total listed in Agg. field
Receipt For: 2014 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $53,880.64

Date of Receipt: 07/23/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCYX011E
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $2,500.00

[MEMO ITEM]
Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Deane E. Neubauer
Mailing Address
3454 Oahu Ave
City: Honolulu | State: HI | Zip Code: 96822-1256
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.:
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Consultant
Receipt For: 2014 ☐ Primary ☑ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $475.00

Date of Receipt: 09/14/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMD3XW11
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $25.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ralph Kirkpatrick
Mailing Address
977 Kalapaki St
City: Honolulu | State: HI | Zip Code: 96825-2707
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.:
Name of Employer: Not Employed
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2014 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $900.00

Date of Receipt: 08/05/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMD04R11
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $100.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $125.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

14020754632

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jeanne S. Okutani

Mailing Address
98-1762 Nahele St

City: Aiea | State: HI | Zip Code: 96701-1726

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Information Requested

Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $1,000.00

Date of Receipt: 08/06/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMD09B11

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $1,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Phillip M. Arnold

Mailing Address
PO Box 8653

City: Honolulu | State: HI | Zip Code: 96830-0653

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Not Employed

Occupation: Not Employed

Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $285.50

Date of Receipt: 08/11/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMD1VB31

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $6.00

Earmarked Contribution: See Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ACTBLUE

Mailing Address
PO Box 382110

City: Cambridge | State: MA | Zip Code: 02238-2110

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C00401224

Name of Employer:

Occupation: Conduit total listed in Agg. field

Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $53,880.64

Date of Receipt: 08/11/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMD1VB31E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $6.00

[MEMO ITEM]
Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $1,006.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

14020754633

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert Ward

Mailing Address
10835 Dryden Ave

City: Cupertino | State: CA | Zip Code: 95014-4745

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Not Employed | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2014
☐ Primary ☑ General ☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $229.00

Date of Receipt: 09/28/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMD65N31

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $100.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ezra Kanoho

Mailing Address
2755 Kepa St

City: Lihue | State: HI | Zip Code: 96766-1628

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Not Employed | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $750.00

Date of Receipt: 07/29/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCZ6B31

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $100.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dianne Winter Brookins

Mailing Address
44-304 Olina St Apt 1

City: Kaneohe | State: HI | Zip Code: 96744-2634

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Alston Hunt Floyd and Ing | Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $650.00

Date of Receipt: 08/04/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMD01Z51

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $100.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

14020754634

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

PAGE 30 / 383

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Peter Hong

Mailing Address
280 Malcolm Dr

City: Pasadena | State: CA | Zip Code: 91105-1457

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: California State University

Occupation: University Administrator

Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $300.00

Date of Receipt: 07/21/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCYC871

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $50.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Rodrick Aoki

Mailing Address
1632 Oakwood Dr

City: San Mateo | State: CA | Zip Code: 94403-3919

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Rod S. Aoki, AAL, ALC

Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $1,550.00

Date of Receipt: 08/05/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMD04S71

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $100.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert Gibson

Mailing Address
1521 Alexander St Apt 806

City: Honolulu | State: HI | Zip Code: 96822-4950

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Not Employed

Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $320.00

Date of Receipt: 07/29/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCZF071

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $50.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

14020754635

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

PAGE 31 / 383

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Patricia Bauman

Mailing Address
2358 Massachusetts Ave NW

City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20008-2801

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Bauman Foundation | Occupation: Executive

Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $2,600.00

Date of Receipt: 08/06/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMD0BF81

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $1,600.00

Earmarked Contribution: See Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
League of Conservation Voters Action Fund PAC

Mailing Address
1920 L St NW Ste 800

City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20036-5045

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C00252940

Name of Employer | Occupation: Conduit total listed in Agg. field

Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $25,526.13

Date of Receipt: 08/06/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMD0BF81E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $1,600.00

[MEMO ITEM]
Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Daryl Matthews

Mailing Address
47-329 Mahakea Rd

City: Kaneohe | State: HI | Zip Code: 96744-4942

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Not Employed | Occupation: Not Employed

Receipt For: 2014
☐ Primary ☑ General ☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $350.00

Date of Receipt: 09/17/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMD4GM81

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $25.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $1,625.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

14020754636

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
William F. Anonsen
Mailing Address
1240 Ala Moana Blvd Ste 323
City: Honolulu | State: HI | Zip Code: 96814-4260
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: The Maritime Group
Occupation: Consultant
Receipt For: 2014 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $500.00

Date of Receipt: 07/31/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCZR691
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $250.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ottina Haight
Mailing Address
319 Lala Pl
City: Kailua | State: HI | Zip Code: 96734-3224
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Haight Ottina Real Estate
Occupation: Owner
Receipt For: 2014 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $250.00

Date of Receipt: 08/01/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCZR791
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $250.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jim Collie
Mailing Address
4235 Mackland Ave NE
City: Albuquerque | State: NM | Zip Code: 87110-7715
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Not Employed
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2014 ☐ Primary ☑ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $250.00

Date of Receipt: 08/17/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMD12S91
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $250.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $750.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

14020754637

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gary Passon

Mailing Address
1390 S Kihei Rd

City: Kihei | State: HI | Zip Code: 96753-8138

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Not Employed | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $560.00

Date of Receipt: 07/30/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMD8H591

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $25.00

Earmarked Contribution: See Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ACTBLUE

Mailing Address
PO Box 382110

City: Cambridge | State: MA | Zip Code: 02238-2110

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C00401224

Name of Employer | Occupation: Conduit total listed in Agg. field

Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $53,880.64

Date of Receipt: 08/07/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMD8H591E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $25.00

[MEMO ITEM]
Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dorvin Leis

Mailing Address
202 Lalo St

City: Kahului | State: HI | Zip Code: 96732-2924

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Dorvin D. Leis Company, Inc. | Occupation: Founder

Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $250.00

Date of Receipt: 07/31/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCZKDB1

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $250.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $275.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

14020754638

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Russell Kudo
Mailing Address
317 1/2 C St NE
City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20002-5709
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.:
Name of Employer: Not Employed
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2014 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $1,030.00

Date of Receipt: 07/26/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCZNMB1
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $30.00
Earmarked Contribution: See Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ACTBLUE
Mailing Address
PO Box 382110
City: Cambridge | State: MA | Zip Code: 02238-2110
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C00401224
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Conduit total listed in Agg. field
Receipt For: 2014 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $53,880.64

Date of Receipt: 07/31/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCZNMB1E
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $30.00
[MEMO ITEM]
Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ann Backer
Mailing Address
7181 Smitten Farm Ln
City: The Plains | State: VA | Zip Code: 20198-1930
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.:
Name of Employer: Not Employed
Occupation: Not Employed
Receipt For: 2014 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $300.00

Date of Receipt: 07/18/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCYWVB1
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $50.00
Earmarked Contribution: See Below

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $80.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

14020754639

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ACTBLUE
Mailing Address
PO Box 382110
City: Cambridge | State: MA | Zip Code: 02238-2110
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C00401224
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Conduit total listed in Agg. field
Receipt For: 2014 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $53,880.64

Date of Receipt: 07/23/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCYWVB1E
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $50.00
[MEMO ITEM]
Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John Cheever
Mailing Address
1631 Kalaniuka Pl
City: Honolulu | State: HI | Zip Code: 96821-1208
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.:
Name of Employer: RevoluSun
Occupation: Renewable Energy Developer
Receipt For: 2014 ☐ Primary ☑ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $630.00

Date of Receipt: 09/27/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMD65MB1
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $10.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
William Monteleone
Mailing Address
158 W Schiller St
City: Chicago | State: IL | Zip Code: 60610-1904
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.:
Name of Employer: Par Petroleum
Occupation: CEO
Receipt For: 2014 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $5,200.00

Date of Receipt: 08/01/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMC2S5C1
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $5,200.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $5,210.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

14020754640

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

PAGE 36 / 383

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
William Monteleone

Mailing Address
158 W Schiller St

City: Chicago | State: IL | Zip Code: 60610-1904

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Par Petroleum | Occupation: CEO

Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $5,200.00

Date of Receipt: 08/01/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCZSGP2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -$2,600.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
William Monteleone

Mailing Address
158 W Schiller St

City: Chicago | State: IL | Zip Code: 60610-1904

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Par Petroleum | Occupation: CEO

Receipt For: 2014
☐ Primary ☑ General ☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $5,200.00

Date of Receipt: 08/01/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCZSGQ9

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $2,600.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Donna Lipman

Mailing Address
250 Paiko Dr

City: Honolulu | State: HI | Zip Code: 96821-2321

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Kaiser Permanente | Occupation: Sonographer

Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $500.00

Date of Receipt: 07/29/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCZF0C1

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $500.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

14020754641

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Julie Ishibashi

Mailing Address
1441 Piikoi St Apt 201

City: Honolulu | State: HI | Zip Code: 96822-4087

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Not Employed | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2014 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $350.00

Date of Receipt: 07/21/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCYFHD1

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $100.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John Rosenfeld

Mailing Address
2401 Arbutus Dr

City: Los Angeles | State: CA | Zip Code: 90049-1208

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Not Employed | Occupation: Not Employed

Receipt For: 2014 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $185.00

Date of Receipt: 07/27/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCZNPD1

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $25.00

Earmarked Contribution: See Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ACTBLUE

Mailing Address
PO Box 382110

City: Cambridge | State: MA | Zip Code: 02238-2110

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C00401224

Name of Employer | Occupation: Conduit total listed in Agg. field

Receipt For: 2014 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $53,880.64

Date of Receipt: 07/31/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCZNPD1E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $25.00

[MEMO ITEM]
Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $125.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

14020754642

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ann Backer

Mailing Address
7181 Smitten Farm Ln

City: The Plains | State: VA | Zip Code: 20198-1930

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.:

Name of Employer: Not Employed | Occupation: Not Employed

Receipt For: 2014
☐ Primary ☑ General ☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $350.00

Date of Receipt: 08/18/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMD21PD1

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $50.00

Earmarked Contribution: See Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ACTBLUE

Mailing Address
PO Box 382110

City: Cambridge | State: MA | Zip Code: 02238-2110

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C00401224

Name of Employer: | Occupation: Conduit total listed in Agg. field

Receipt For: 2014
☐ Primary ☑ General ☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $53,880.64

Date of Receipt: 08/27/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMD21PD1E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $50.00

[MEMO ITEM]
Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Doug Smith

Mailing Address
40935 Grenata Preserve Pl

City: Leesburg | State: VA | Zip Code: 20175-8720

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.:

Name of Employer: LightSquared | Occupation: CEO

Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $1,000.00

Date of Receipt: 07/23/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCYVME1

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $1,000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $1,050.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

14020754643

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Steven Axelrod

Mailing Address
1750 Canyon Hill Dr

City: Riverside | State: CA | Zip Code: 92506-5668

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.:

Name of Employer: Self-Employed | Occupation: Investor

Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $660.00

Date of Receipt: 08/10/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMD0ZKF1

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $15.00

Earmarked Contribution: See Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ACTBLUE

Mailing Address
PO Box 382110

City: Cambridge | State: MA | Zip Code: 02238-2110

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C00401224

Name of Employer: | Occupation: Conduit total listed in Agg. field

Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $53,880.64

Date of Receipt: 08/13/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMD0ZKF1E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $15.00

[MEMO ITEM]
Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Richard Collins

Mailing Address
3239 N Albemarle St

City: Arlington | State: VA | Zip Code: 22207-4218

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.:

Name of Employer: Collins & Company | Occupation: Government Relations

Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $1,000.00

Date of Receipt: 07/21/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCYFHJ1

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $1,000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $1,015.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

14020754644

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sally S. Watanabe

Mailing Address
PO Box 574

City: Kapaau | State: HI | Zip Code: 96755-0574

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Not Employed | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $450.00

Date of Receipt: 07/25/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCZ1CJ1

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $200.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Stanley Golembeski

Mailing Address
254 Kaiulani St

City: Hilo | State: HI | Zip Code: 96720-2533

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Not Employed | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $370.00

Date of Receipt: 07/31/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCZN4K1

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $50.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Barbara A. Hastings

Mailing Address
2316 Ainakahele St Apt C

City: Hilo | State: HI | Zip Code: 96720-3568

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Hastings & Pleadwell | Occupation: Communication Manager

Receipt For: 2014
☐ Primary ☑ General ☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $625.00

Date of Receipt: 08/30/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMD2JPM1

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $50.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

14020754645

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert M. Pennoyer

Mailing Address
33 E 70th St

City: New York | State: NY | Zip Code: 10021-4985

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Patterson Belknap Web & Tyler

Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $503.00

Date of Receipt: 08/11/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMD1VRN1

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $3.00

Earmarked Contribution: See Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ACTBLUE

Mailing Address
PO Box 382110

City: Cambridge | State: MA | Zip Code: 02238-2110

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C00401224

Name of Employer:

Occupation: Conduit total listed in Agg. field

Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $53,880.64

Date of Receipt: 08/11/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMD1VRN1E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $3.00

[MEMO ITEM]
Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bruce B. Kim

Mailing Address
3862 Noeau St Apt A

City: Honolulu | State: HI | Zip Code: 96816-4396

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Law Office of Bruce B. Kim

Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $750.00

Date of Receipt: 07/24/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCYY7N1

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $250.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $253.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

14020754646

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Peter Sasaki

Mailing Address
166 E 61st St Apt 14G

City: New York | State: NY | Zip Code: 10065-8521

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:

Name of Employer: CGS Associates

Occupation: Owner & Managing Member

Receipt For: 2014
☐ Primary ☑ General ☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $5,200.00

Date of Receipt: 09/20/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMD6HSQ1

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $2,600.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John Schlag

Mailing Address
9717 Oak Pass Rd

City: Beverly Hills | State: CA | Zip Code: 90210-1222

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: UCLA

Occupation: Educator

Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $175.00

Date of Receipt: 08/09/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMD0ZHQ1

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $10.00

Earmarked Contribution: See Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ACTBLUE

Mailing Address
PO Box 382110

City: Cambridge | State: MA | Zip Code: 02238-2110

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C00401224

Name of Employer:

Occupation: Conduit total listed in Agg. field

Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $53,880.64

Date of Receipt: 08/13/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMD0ZHQ1E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $10.00

[MEMO ITEM]
Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $2,610.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

14020754647

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ritchie Tabachnick

Mailing Address
111 Grandview Ave Apt 201

City: Pittsburgh | State: PA | Zip Code: 15211-1643

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Equipment & Controls Africa, Inc.

Occupation: President

Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $1,000.00

Date of Receipt: 08/11/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMD1CSQ1

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $1,000.00

Earmarked Contribution: See Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Voices for Progress PAC

Mailing Address
322 4th St NE Ste 200

City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20002-5824

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C00501676

Name of Employer

Occupation: Conduit total listed in Agg. field

Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $1,000.00

Date of Receipt: 08/14/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMD1CSQ1E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $1,000.00

[MEMO ITEM]
Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lori Adolewski

Mailing Address
46-034 Puulena St Apt 712

City: Kaneohe | State: HI | Zip Code: 96744-3737

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Not Employed

Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $475.00

Date of Receipt: 08/04/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMD01ZR1

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $50.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $1,050.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

14020754648

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Maeona Mendelson

Mailing Address
18 S Kalaheo Ave

City: Kailua | State: HI | Zip Code: 96734-2724

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Not Employed | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $650.00

Date of Receipt: 08/06/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMD06TS1

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $100.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John Salch

Mailing Address
PO Box 281

City: Peoria | State: IL | Zip Code: 61650-0281

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Not Employed | Occupation: Not Employed

Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $250.00

Date of Receipt: 07/15/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCYWRT1

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $50.00

Earmarked Contribution: See Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ACTBLUE

Mailing Address
PO Box 382110

City: Cambridge | State: MA | Zip Code: 02238-2110

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
C00401224

Name of Employer | Occupation: Conduit total listed in Agg. field

Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $53,880.64

Date of Receipt: 07/23/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCYWRT1E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $50.00

[MEMO ITEM]
Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

14020754649

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Randolf Baldemor

Mailing Address
929 Kahuwai Pl

City: Honolulu | State: HI | Zip Code: 96825-1336

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: State of Hawaii
Occupation: Director of Strategic Initiatives

Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $250.00

Date of Receipt: 07/24/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCYY7T1

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $250.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Leighton Kim Oshima

Mailing Address
2443 Halekoa Dr

City: Honolulu | State: HI | Zip Code: 96821-1039

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $5,200.00

Date of Receipt: 08/07/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMD0C7V1

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $5,200.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Leighton Kim Oshima

Mailing Address
2443 Halekoa Dr

City: Honolulu | State: HI | Zip Code: 96821-1039

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $5,200.00

Date of Receipt: 08/07/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMD0C7X7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -$2,600.00

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $5,450.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

14020754650

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Leighton Kim Oshima

Mailing Address
2443 Halekoa Dr

City: Honolulu | State: HI | Zip Code: 96821-1039

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Self-Employed | Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2014
☐ Primary ☑ General ☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $5,200.00

Date of Receipt: 08/07/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMD0C7Z3

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $2,600.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John Cheever

Mailing Address
1631 Kalaniuka Pl

City: Honolulu | State: HI | Zip Code: 96821-1208

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: RevoluSun | Occupation: Renewable Energy Developer

Receipt For: 2014
☐ Primary ☑ General ☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $585.00

Date of Receipt: 08/17/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMD12SW1

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $25.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Barbara Simons

Mailing Address
301 Mission St Unit 17A

City: San Francisco | State: CA | Zip Code: 94105-6649

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Not Employed | Occupation: Not Employed

Receipt For: 2014
☐ Primary ☑ General ☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $3,600.00

Date of Receipt: 08/11/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMD1JJX1

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $1,000.00

Earmarked Contribution: See Below

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $1,025.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

14020754651

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
League of Conservation Voters Action Fund PAC
Mailing Address
1920 L St NW Ste 800
City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20036-5045
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C00252940
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Conduit total listed in Agg. field
Receipt For: 2014 ☐ Primary ☑ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $25,526.13

Date of Receipt: 08/11/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMD1JJX1E
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $1,000.00
[MEMO ITEM]
Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Michael Moore
Mailing Address
1022 Front St
City: Lahaina | State: HI | Zip Code: 96761-1613
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.:
Name of Employer: Hoaloha Na Eha Ltd
Occupation: Director of Marketing
Receipt For: 2014 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $1,600.00

Date of Receipt: 08/05/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMD01ZX1
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $100.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ward Saunders
Mailing Address
2408 Halekoa Dr
City: Honolulu | State: HI | Zip Code: 96821-1040
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.:
Name of Employer: Hawaiian Electric Company
Occupation: Engineer
Receipt For: 2014 ☐ Primary ☑ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $225.00

Date of Receipt: 09/26/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMD65KX1
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $50.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $150.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

14020754652

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ralph Kirkpatrick

Mailing Address
977 Kalapaki St

City: Honolulu | State: HI | Zip Code: 96825-2707

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Not Employed | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2014
☐ Primary ☑ General ☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $1,000.00

Date of Receipt: 09/18/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMD4MVX1

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $100.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Vito Galati

Mailing Address
PO Box 939

City: Honolulu | State: HI | Zip Code: 96808-0939

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Cades Schutte | Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $2,000.00

Date of Receipt: 08/06/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMD06TY1

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $1,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Harvey Fernbach, MD, MPH

Mailing Address
8600 Split Oak Cir

City: Bethesda | State: MD | Zip Code: 20817-6934

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Self-Employed | Occupation: Physician

Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $474.28

Date of Receipt: 08/11/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMD1TXZ1

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $50.00

Earmarked Contribution: See Below

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $1,150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

14020754653

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ACTBLUE
Mailing Address
PO Box 382110
City: Cambridge | State: MA | Zip Code: 02238-2110
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C00401224
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Conduit total listed in Agg. field
Receipt For: 2014 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $53,880.64

Date of Receipt: 08/11/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMD1TXZ1E
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $50.00
[MEMO ITEM]
Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John Schlag
Mailing Address
9717 Oak Pass Rd
City: Beverly Hills | State: CA | Zip Code: 90210-1222
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.:
Name of Employer: UCLA
Occupation: Educator
Receipt For: 2014 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $187.50

Date of Receipt: 08/14/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMD1V402
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $12.50
Earmarked Contribution: See Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ACTBLUE
Mailing Address
PO Box 382110
City: Cambridge | State: MA | Zip Code: 02238-2110
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C00401224
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Conduit total listed in Agg. field
Receipt For: 2014 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $53,880.64

Date of Receipt: 08/14/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMD1V402E
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $12.50
[MEMO ITEM]
Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $12.50
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

14020754654

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Luis Lainer

Mailing Address
10788 Bellagio Rd

City: Los Angeles | State: CA | Zip Code: 90077-3730

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Lanier Development
Occupation: Real Estate Investor

Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $1,000.00

Date of Receipt: 07/28/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMD0DW02

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $1,000.00

Earmarked Contribution: See Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JStreet PAC

Mailing Address
PO Box 33106

City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20033-0106

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C00441949

Name of Employer:
Occupation: Conduit total listed in Agg. field

Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $4,360.00

Date of Receipt: 07/28/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMD0DW02E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $1,000.00

[MEMO ITEM]
Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jun Nishioka

Mailing Address
3515 Kaimuki Ave

City: Honolulu | State: HI | Zip Code: 96816-6441

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $2,600.00

Date of Receipt: 07/24/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCYYB12

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $2,600.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $3,600.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

14020754655

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Rita Collins

Mailing Address
645 Q St NW

City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20001-3406

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: W.H.C.

Occupation: Registered Nurse

Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $274.00

Date of Receipt: 08/14/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMD1VA12

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $10.00

Earmarked Contribution: See Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ACTBLUE

Mailing Address
PO Box 382110

City: Cambridge | State: MA | Zip Code: 02238-2110

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C00401224

Name of Employer:

Occupation: Conduit total listed in Agg. field

Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $53,880.64

Date of Receipt: 08/14/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMD1VA12E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $10.00

[MEMO ITEM]
Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert S. Harrison

Mailing Address
1502 Ualakaa Pl

City: Honolulu | State: HI | Zip Code: 96822-2076

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: First Hawaiian Bank

Occupation: President and CEO

Receipt For: 2014
☐ Primary ☑ General ☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $3,600.00

Date of Receipt: 09/19/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMD57E12

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $1,000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $1,010.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

14020754656

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Warren K.K. Luke
Mailing Address
45 N King St Ste 600
City: Honolulu | State: HI | Zip Code: 96817-5649
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Hawaii National Bank
Occupation: Executive
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $2,600.00

Date of Receipt: 07/23/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCYTK42
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $600.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Katharine Owen
Mailing Address
1165 Kukila St
City: Honolulu | State: HI | Zip Code: 96818-1953
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Not Employed
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2014
☐ Primary ☑ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $250.00

Date of Receipt: 09/29/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMD6AE52
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $50.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Peter Ossorio
Mailing Address
5758 Lost Padre Mine Rd
City: Las Cruces | State: NM | Zip Code: 88011-9382
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Not Employed
Occupation: Not Employed
Receipt For: 2014
☐ Primary ☑ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $298.57

Date of Receipt: 08/28/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMD3N262
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $28.57
Earmarked Contribution: See Below

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $678.57
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

14020754657

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ACTBLUE

Mailing Address
PO Box 382110

City: Cambridge | State: MA | Zip Code: 02238-2110

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C00401224

Name of Employer:

Occupation: Conduit total listed in Agg. field

Receipt For: 2014
☐ Primary ☑ General ☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $53,880.64

Date of Receipt: 09/10/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMD3N262E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $28.57

[MEMO ITEM]

Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John Schlag

Mailing Address
9717 Oak Pass Rd

City: Beverly Hills | State: CA | Zip Code: 90210-1222

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.:

Name of Employer: UCLA

Occupation: Educator

Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $135.00

Date of Receipt: 07/14/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCYWQ62

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $12.50

Earmarked Contribution: See Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ACTBLUE

Mailing Address
PO Box 382110

City: Cambridge | State: MA | Zip Code: 02238-2110

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C00401224

Name of Employer:

Occupation: Conduit total listed in Agg. field

Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $53,880.64

Date of Receipt: 07/23/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCYWQ62E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $12.50

[MEMO ITEM]

Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $12.50

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

14020754658

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Hazelyn M. Stamm
Mailing Address
92-7049 Elele St Unit 60
City: Kapolei | State: HI | Zip Code: 96707-3311
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: 808 Bodyworks | Occupation: Masseuse
Receipt For: 2014 ☐ Primary ☑ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $5,200.00

Date of Receipt: 09/27/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMD65M62
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $2,600.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Tamara Bogert
Mailing Address
1708 Washington Ave
City: Santa Monica | State: CA | Zip Code: 90403-4413
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: University of Southern California | Occupation: Administrator
Receipt For: 2014 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $500.00

Date of Receipt: 08/14/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMD0YF72
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $500.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Stefan Reinke
Mailing Address
841 Bishop St Ste 1800
City: Honolulu | State: HI | Zip Code: 96813-3992
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Lyons Brandt Cook & Hiramatsu | Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2014 ☐ Primary ☑ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $2,500.00

Date of Receipt: 09/28/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMD65N72
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $250.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $3,350.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

14020754659

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Virgil Stinnett
Mailing Address
2943 Kalakaua Ave Apt 304
City: Honolulu | State: HI | Zip Code: 96815-4606
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: SEI Stinnett Enterprises, Inc.
Occupation: Entrepreneur
Receipt For: 2014 ☐ Primary ☑ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $1,000.00

Date of Receipt: 08/18/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMD14C82
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $1,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Laura E. Ozak
Mailing Address
5230 Kuaiwi Pl
City: Honolulu | State: HI | Zip Code: 96821-1560
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Cronin Fried Sekiya Kekina & Fairbanks
Occupation: Associate
Receipt For: 2014 ☐ Primary ☑ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $3,100.00

Date of Receipt: 09/30/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMD6W0A2
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $500.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Alana Pakkala
Mailing Address
1288 Ala Moana Blvd Ste 201
City: Honolulu | State: HI | Zip Code: 96814-4233
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Kobayashi Group, Inc.
Occupation: Real Estate Development
Receipt For: 2014 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $2,600.00

Date of Receipt: 08/05/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMD04RA2
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $2,350.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $3,850.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

14020754660

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bonnie Wedemeyer
Mailing Address
628 West Hind Drive
City: Honolulu | State: HI | Zip Code: 96821-1804
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Heyer | Occupation: Broker
Receipt For: 2014 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $100.00

Date of Receipt: 08/03/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCZV4C2
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $100.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Winifred Haag
Mailing Address
19811 4th Pl
City: Escondido | State: CA | Zip Code: 92029-7004
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed | Occupation: Consultant
Receipt For: 2014 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $5,200.00

Date of Receipt: 08/10/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMD0E0D2
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $2,600.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Elaine Coel
Mailing Address
40 Kai One Pl
City: Kailua | State: HI | Zip Code: 96734-2159
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Medical Imaging, Inc. | Occupation: Manager
Receipt For: 2014 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $500.00

Date of Receipt: 08/04/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMD00WD2
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $100.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $2,800.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

14020754661

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Michael Udovic

Mailing Address
985 Kukuau St

City: Hilo | State: HI | Zip Code: 96720-6001

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Not Employed | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $350.00

Date of Receipt: 08/04/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMD01ZE2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $50.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Louis Toler

Mailing Address
7421 Swan Point Way

City: Columbia | State: MD | Zip Code: 21045-5056

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Not Employed | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $600.00

Date of Receipt: 08/06/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMD06TF2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $100.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jason K. Tanaka

Mailing Address
46-324 Haiku Rd Apt 106

City: Kaneohe | State: HI | Zip Code: 96744-3556

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $2,600.00

Date of Receipt: 08/07/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMD09BF2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $2,600.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $2,750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

14020754662

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mitchell B. Bainwol

Mailing Address
8455 Lee Alan Dr

City: Fairfax Station | State: VA | Zip Code: 22039-2643

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Alliance of Automobile Manufacturers
Occupation: President & CEO

Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $3,208.00

Date of Receipt: 08/12/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMD0JVG2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $392.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Scott Young

Mailing Address
726 Kumulani Dr

City: Kihei | State: HI | Zip Code: 96753-9227

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Physician

Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $2,500.00

Date of Receipt: 07/24/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCYY7G2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $2,500.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Karl Minke

Mailing Address
700 Richards St Apt 2205

City: Honolulu | State: HI | Zip Code: 96813-4621

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Not Employed
Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $210.00

Date of Receipt: 08/14/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMD0YFG2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $10.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $2,902.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

14020754663

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Neal Stender
Mailing Address
7558 35th Ave NE
City: Seattle | State: WA | Zip Code: 98115-4811
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Consultant
Receipt For: 2014 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $460.00

Date of Receipt: 07/31/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMD8H7G2
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $10.00
Earmarked Contribution: See Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ACTBLUE
Mailing Address
PO Box 382110
City: Cambridge | State: MA | Zip Code: 02238-2110
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C00401224
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Conduit total listed in Agg. field
Receipt For: 2014 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $53,880.64

Date of Receipt: 08/07/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMD8H7G2E
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $10.00
[MEMO ITEM]
Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Camille M. Masutomi
Mailing Address
7031 Kamilo St
City: Honolulu | State: HI | Zip Code: 96825-1606
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Department of Energy
Occupation: Institutional Analyst
Receipt For: 2014 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $500.00

Date of Receipt: 07/28/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCZ9HG2
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $500.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $510.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

14020754664

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Steven Axelrod

Mailing Address
1750 Canyon Hill Dr

City: Riverside | State: CA | Zip Code: 92506-5668

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Self-Employed | Occupation: Investor

Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $635.00

Date of Receipt: 07/19/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCYWYH2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $25.00

Earmarked Contribution: See Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ACTBLUE

Mailing Address
PO Box 382110

City: Cambridge | State: MA | Zip Code: 02238-2110

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C00401224

Name of Employer | Occupation: Conduit total listed in Agg. field

Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $53,880.64

Date of Receipt: 07/23/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCYWYH2E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $25.00

[MEMO ITEM]
Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Paulette A. Tam

Mailing Address
45-611 Paholei St

City: Kaneohe | State: HI | Zip Code: 96744-1861

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Not Employed | Occupation: Homemaker

Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $225.00

Date of Receipt: 08/03/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMD00WH2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $100.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $125.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

14020754665

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gene Karpinski

Mailing Address
807 N Irving St

City: Arlington | State: VA | Zip Code: 22201-2007

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: League of Conservation Voters | Occupation: President

Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $1,250.00

Date of Receipt: 08/07/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMD0BFH2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $500.00

Earmarked Contribution: See Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
League of Conservation Voters Action Fund PAC

Mailing Address
1920 L St NW Ste 800

City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20036-5045

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C00252940

Name of Employer | Occupation: Conduit total listed in Agg. field

Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $25,526.13

Date of Receipt: 08/08/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMD0BFH2E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $500.00

[MEMO ITEM]
Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Clay Kenan Kirk

Mailing Address
320 E 72nd St Apt 5C

City: New York | State: NY | Zip Code: 10021-5251

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Self-Employed | Occupation: Investor

Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $2,600.00

Date of Receipt: 08/11/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMD0H1N2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $2,600.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $3,100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

14020754666

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jean Toyama

Mailing Address
55 S Kukui St Apt 2801

City: Honolulu | State: HI | Zip Code: 96813-2326

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Not Employed | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $1,150.00

Date of Receipt: 08/05/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMD04QQ2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $100.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Daniel Leeds

Mailing Address
3205 R St NW

City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20007-2941

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Fulcrum Investments | Occupation: Chairman

Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $2,000.00

Date of Receipt: 08/07/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMD0ACR2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $1,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Eric Wepsic

Mailing Address
535 W End Ave

City: New York | State: NY | Zip Code: 10024-3206

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: D. E. Shaw & Company | Occupation: Financial Representative

Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $5,200.00

Date of Receipt: 08/06/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMD0BES2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $5,200.00

Earmarked Contribution: See Below

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $6,300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

14020754667

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
League of Conservation Voters Action Fund PAC
Mailing Address
1920 L St NW Ste 800
City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20036-5045
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C00252940
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Conduit total listed in Agg. field
Receipt For: 2014 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $25,526.13

Date of Receipt: 08/06/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMD0BES2E
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $5,200.00
[MEMO ITEM]
Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Eric Wepsic
Mailing Address
535 W End Ave
City: New York | State: NY | Zip Code: 10024-3206
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: D. E. Shaw & Company
Occupation: Financial Representative
Receipt For: 2014 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $5,200.00

Date of Receipt: 08/06/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMD0BK07
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -$2,600.00
[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Eric Wepsic
Mailing Address
535 W End Ave
City: New York | State: NY | Zip Code: 10024-3206
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: D. E. Shaw & Company
Occupation: Financial Representative
Receipt For: 2014 ☐ Primary ☑ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $5,200.00

Date of Receipt: 08/06/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMD0BK15
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $2,600.00
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $0.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

14020754668

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mike Hansen

Mailing Address
874 Swan Ln

City: Deerfield | State: IL | Zip Code: 60015-3671

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.:

Name of Employer: Not Employed | Occupation: Not Employed

Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $1,000.00

Date of Receipt: 07/27/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCZNJV2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $800.00

Earmarked Contribution: See Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ACTBLUE

Mailing Address
PO Box 382110

City: Cambridge | State: MA | Zip Code: 02238-2110

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C00401224

Name of Employer: | Occupation: Conduit total listed in Agg. field

Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $53,880.64

Date of Receipt: 07/31/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCZNJV2E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $800.00

[MEMO ITEM]
Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert J. Thompson

Mailing Address
434 Montpelier Rd

City: Great Falls | State: VA | Zip Code: 22066-3114

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.:

Name of Employer: Thompson Advisory Group, LLC | Occupation: Chairman

Receipt For: 2014
☐ Primary ☑ General ☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $1,000.00

Date of Receipt: 09/03/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMD2VMV2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $1,000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $1,800.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

14020754669

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Michael Hamnett

Mailing Address
300 Wai Nani Way Apt 714

City: Honolulu | State: HI | Zip Code: 96815-3991

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Research Corporation of the University
Occupation: Executive Director

Receipt For: 2014
☐ Primary ☑ General ☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $2,000.00

Date of Receipt: 09/30/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMD6VZW2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $100.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Joann B. Freed

Mailing Address
73-1166 Mahilani Dr

City: Kailua Kona | State: HI | Zip Code: 96740-9420

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Not Employed
Occupation: Not Employed

Receipt For: 2014
☐ Primary ☑ General ☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $205.00

Date of Receipt: 08/25/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMD1T3W2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $10.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Queenie M. Chee

Mailing Address
833 Waika Pl

City: Honolulu | State: HI | Zip Code: 96825-1061

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Insurance Agent

Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $1,000.00

Date of Receipt: 07/26/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMC25GW2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $1,000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $1,110.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

14020754670

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 66 / 383
	☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Paul DiNino

Mailing Address
9216 Levelle Dr

City: Chevy Chase | State: MD | Zip Code: 20815-5604

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Cornerstone Government Affairs | Occupation: Government Affairs

Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $1,500.00

Date of Receipt: 08/13/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMD0T4X2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $500.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sharon McPhee

Mailing Address
4389 Malia St Apt 463

City: Honolulu | State: HI | Zip Code: 96821-1173

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Not Employed | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2014
☐ Primary ☑ General ☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $2,850.00

Date of Receipt: 08/05/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMD04RX2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $100.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Pamela Yon

Mailing Address
PO Box 37884

City: Honolulu | State: HI | Zip Code: 96837-0884

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Not Employed | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $300.00

Date of Receipt: 08/05/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMD068X2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $300.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $900.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

14020754671

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

PAGE 67 / 383

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
William Simpson

Mailing Address
4 Rockshore Blf

City: Newport Coast | State: CA | Zip Code: 92657-2131

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Paul Hastings | Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $250.00

Date of Receipt: 08/07/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMD06VX2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $250.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert E.L. Strand

Mailing Address
2075 Meakanu Pl

City: Honolulu | State: HI | Zip Code: 96821-2628

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Carlsmith Ball, LLP | Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $1,750.00

Date of Receipt: 07/28/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCZ9HX2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $500.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Rita Collins

Mailing Address
645 Q St NW

City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20001-3406

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: W.H.C. | Occupation: Registered Nurse

Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $231.00

Date of Receipt: 07/14/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCYWQY2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $10.00

Earmarked Contribution: See Below

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $760.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

14020754672

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ACTBLUE

Mailing Address
PO Box 382110

City: Cambridge | State: MA | Zip Code: 02238-2110

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C00401224

Name of Employer:

Occupation: Conduit total listed in Agg. field

Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $53,880.64

Date of Receipt: 07/23/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCYWQY2E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $10.00

[MEMO ITEM]
Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Pechanga Band of Lueiseno Indians

Mailing Address
PO Box 1477

City: Temecula | State: CA | Zip Code: 92593-1477

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.:

Name of Employer:

Occupation:

Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $2,000.00

Date of Receipt: 08/04/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMD00WZ2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $2,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Adele Wada

Mailing Address
46-055 Heeia St

City: Kaneohe | State: HI | Zip Code: 96744-3602

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.:

Name of Employer: Hawaii Department of Education

Occupation: Educator

Receipt For: 2014
☐ Primary ☑ General ☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $225.00

Date of Receipt: 09/30/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMD6W003

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $25.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $2,025.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

14020754673

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Roland Higashi

Mailing Address
32 Poko Pl

City: Hilo | State: HI | Zip Code: 96720-2238

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Creative Arts | Occupation: Owner

Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $2,000.00

Date of Receipt: 08/05/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMD04R03

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $2,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lawrence Title

Mailing Address
1801 Century Park E Ste 2400

City: Los Angeles | State: CA | Zip Code: 90067-2326

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Not Employed | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $1,250.00

Date of Receipt: 08/11/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMD1XZ13

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $250.00

Earmarked Contribution: See Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JStreet PAC

Mailing Address
PO Box 33106

City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20033-0106

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C00441949

Name of Employer | Occupation: Conduit total listed in Agg. field

Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $4,360.00

Date of Receipt: 08/15/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMD1XZ13E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $250.00

[MEMO ITEM]
Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $2,250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

14020754674

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 70 / 383
(check only one)
☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Michael Ching

Mailing Address
PO Box 298

City: Hanalei | State: HI | Zip Code: 96714-0298

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Self-Employed

Occupation: Property Manager

Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $1,825.00

Date of Receipt: 08/07/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMD0AD13

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $50.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kathleen Washienko

Mailing Address
3610 NE 42nd St

City: Seattle | State: WA | Zip Code: 98105-5615

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Self-Employed

Occupation: Climate Advocate

Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $2,000.00

Date of Receipt: 08/09/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMD1JM13

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $2,000.00

Earmarked Contribution: See Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
League of Conservation Voters Action Fund PAC

Mailing Address
1920 L St NW Ste 800

City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20036-5045

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C00252940

Name of Employer:

Occupation: Conduit total listed in Agg. field

Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $25,526.13

Date of Receipt: 08/09/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMD1JM13E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $2,000.00

[MEMO ITEM]
Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $2,050.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

14020754675

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jean Toyama

Mailing Address
55 S Kukui St Apt 2801

City: Honolulu | State: HI | Zip Code: 96813-2326

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Not Employed | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2014
☐ Primary ☑ General ☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $1,250.00

Date of Receipt: 09/17/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMD4GM23

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $50.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sarah McDermott

Mailing Address
4389 Malia St Apt 603

City: Honolulu | State: HI | Zip Code: 96821-1177

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Not Employed | Occupation: Homemaker

Receipt For: 2014
☐ Primary ☑ General ☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $3,050.00

Date of Receipt: 09/28/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMD65N23

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $50.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
I. Robert Nehmad

Mailing Address
935 Kauku Pl

City: Honolulu | State: HI | Zip Code: 96825-1309

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: 3M | Occupation: Sales

Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $340.00

Date of Receipt: 08/04/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMD01Z43

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $100.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

14020754676

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
James Michael Nussman
Mailing Address
3454 Merrimac Rd
City: Davidsonville | State: MD | Zip Code: 21035-1354
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: American Sportfishing Association
Occupation: President & CEO
Receipt For: 2014 ☐ Primary ☑ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $500.00

Date of Receipt: 09/25/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMD5XS43
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $500.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert Van Heuvelen
Mailing Address
4504 Middleton Ln
City: Bethesda | State: MD | Zip Code: 20814-3514
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Van Heuvelen Strategies
Occupation: Principal
Receipt For: 2014 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $1,000.00

Date of Receipt: 07/31/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCZHX53
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $500.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sharon McPhee
Mailing Address
4389 Malia St Apt 463
City: Honolulu | State: HI | Zip Code: 96821-1173
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Not Employed
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2014 ☐ Primary ☑ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $3,050.00

Date of Receipt: 09/14/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMD3XW53
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $100.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $1,100.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

14020754677

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Irwin K. Cockett, Jr.

Mailing Address
469 Ena Rd Apt 506

City: Honolulu | State: HI | Zip Code: 96815-1720

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: HBC Management Services, Inc.
Occupation: President

Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $2,400.00

Date of Receipt: 07/25/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCZ1R53

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $1,400.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Thomas Spring

Mailing Address
3140 Waialae Ave Apt 323

City: Honolulu | State: HI | Zip Code: 96816-1510

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Not Employed
Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $190.00

Date of Receipt: 07/26/2014
Transaction Id; VN8EMCZ3G53

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $10.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jodi Chai

Mailing Address
5096 Keikilani Cir

City: Honolulu | State: HI | Zip Code: 96821-1509

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Hawaii Government Employees Associatio
Occupation: Senior Advisor

Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $300.00

Date of Receipt: 08/05/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMD06963

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $300.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $1,710.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

14020754678

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
William Ehrhorn

Mailing Address
2235 Oahu Ave

City: Honolulu | State: HI | Zip Code: 96822-2210

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Not Employed | Occupation: Not Employed

Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $340.00

Date of Receipt: 07/24/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCYY873

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $25.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kulia Petzoldt

Mailing Address
1043 Apokula St

City: Kailua | State: HI | Zip Code: 96734-3615

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Hawaii VA Loans | Occupation: Marketing Specialist

Receipt For: 2014
☐ Primary ☑ General ☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $375.00

Date of Receipt: 08/30/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMD2HX83

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $25.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Charlene M. Woodcock

Mailing Address
2355 Virginia St

City: Berkeley | State: CA | Zip Code: 94709-1315

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Not Employed | Occupation: Not Employed

Receipt For: 2014
☐ Primary ☑ General ☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $210.00

Date of Receipt: 09/29/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMD7B483

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $30.00

Earmarked Contribution: See Below

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $80.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

14020754679

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ACTBLUE

Mailing Address
PO Box 382110

City: Cambridge | State: MA | Zip Code: 02238-2110

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C00401224

Name of Employer:

Occupation: Conduit total listed in Agg. field

Receipt For: 2014
☐ Primary ☑ General ☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $53,880.64

Date of Receipt: 09/30/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMD7B483E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $30.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Daryl Matthews

Mailing Address
47-329 Mahakea Rd

City: Kaneohe | State: HI | Zip Code: 96744-4942

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.:

Name of Employer: Not Employed

Occupation: Not Employed

Receipt For: 2014
☐ Primary ☑ General ☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $325.00

Date of Receipt: 08/17/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMD12S83

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $25.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Terrence Lee

Mailing Address
41-486 Hihimanu St

City: Waimanalo | State: HI | Zip Code: 96795-1422

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.:

Name of Employer: Sullivan Meheula Lee

Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2014
☐ Primary ☑ General ☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $3,100.00

Date of Receipt: 08/12/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMD0FN93

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $500.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $525.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

14020754680

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Phillip M. Arnold

Mailing Address
PO Box 8653

City: Honolulu | State: HI | Zip Code: 96830-0653

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Not Employed | Occupation: Not Employed

Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $275.00

Date of Receipt: 07/27/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCZ3GA3

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $25.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jeanne Mosley

Mailing Address
34 Iliwai Loop

City: Kihei | State: HI | Zip Code: 96753-7101

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Not Employed | Occupation: Not Employed

Receipt For: 2014
☐ Primary ☑ General ☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $300.00

Date of Receipt: 08/16/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMD1CWB3

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $50.00

Earmarked Contribution: See Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ACTBLUE

Mailing Address
PO Box 382110

City: Cambridge | State: MA | Zip Code: 02238-2110

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C00401224

Name of Employer | Occupation: Conduit total listed in Agg. field

Receipt For: 2014
☐ Primary ☑ General ☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $53,880.64

Date of Receipt: 08/20/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMD1CWB3E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $50.00

[MEMO ITEM]
Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $75.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

14020754681

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Barbara Coons

Mailing Address
1122 Kinau St Apt 401

City: Honolulu | State: HI | Zip Code: 96814-1104

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Not Employed | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $510.00

Date of Receipt: 08/01/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCZS5B3

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $50.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Steven J. Oppenheimer

Mailing Address
3577 Pinao St Unit 27

City: Honolulu | State: HI | Zip Code: 96822-1181

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Not Employed | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $825.00

Date of Receipt: 08/11/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMD1TXB3

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $50.00

Earmarked Contribution: See Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ACTBLUE

Mailing Address
PO Box 382110

City: Cambridge | State: MA | Zip Code: 02238-2110

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C00401224

Name of Employer | Occupation: Conduit total listed in Agg. field

Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $53,880.64

Date of Receipt: 08/11/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMD1TXB3E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $50.00

[MEMO ITEM]
Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

14020754682

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

PAGE 78 / 383

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Reid Y. Mizuguchi

Mailing Address
98-1007 Kahapili St

City: Aiea | State: HI | Zip Code: 96701-2806

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Hawaii Malls Inc
Occupation: Vice President

Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $2,600.00

Date of Receipt: 07/26/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCZ9HB3

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $600.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Barbara A. Hastings

Mailing Address
2316 Ainakahele St Apt C

City: Hilo | State: HI | Zip Code: 96720-3568

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Hastings & Pleadwell
Occupation: Communication Manager

Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $575.00

Date of Receipt: 07/30/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCZHDC3

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $50.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Walter Gilbert

Mailing Address
15 Gray Gdns W

City: Cambridge | State: MA | Zip Code: 02138-2311

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Bioventures Investors
Occupation: Venture Capitalist

Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $104.50

Date of Receipt: 07/25/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCZPEC3

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $4.50

Earmarked Contribution: See Below

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $654.50

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

14020754683

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

PAGE 79 / 383

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ACTBLUE

Mailing Address
PO Box 382110

City: Cambridge | State: MA | Zip Code: 02238-2110

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C00401224

Name of Employer:

Occupation: Conduit total listed in Agg. field

Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $53,880.64

Date of Receipt: 07/31/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCZPEC3E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $4.50

[MEMO ITEM]
Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Marcus Gustafsson

Mailing Address
99 Reade St

City: New York | State: NY | Zip Code: 10013-3896

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.:

Name of Employer: Not Employed

Occupation: Not Employed

Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $195.56

Date of Receipt: 07/30/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMD8H5D3

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $23.13

Earmarked Contribution: See Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ACTBLUE

Mailing Address
PO Box 382110

City: Cambridge | State: MA | Zip Code: 02238-2110

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C00401224

Name of Employer:

Occupation: Conduit total listed in Agg. field

Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $53,880.64

Date of Receipt: 08/07/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMD8H5D3E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $23.13

[MEMO ITEM]
Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $23.13

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

14020754684

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Vince Bagoyo
Mailing Address
1500 Kilinoe Pl
City: Wailuku | State: HI | Zip Code: 96793-9335
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Consultant
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $1,234.51

Date of Receipt: 07/22/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCYSFE3
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $250.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Michael Moore
Mailing Address
1022 Front St
City: Lahaina | State: HI | Zip Code: 96761-1613
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Hoaloha Na Eha Ltd
Occupation: Director of Marketing
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $1,500.00

Date of Receipt: 07/25/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCZ3FE3
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $500.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Stanford C.T. Lum
Mailing Address
745 Fort Street Mall Ste 2100
City: Honolulu | State: HI | Zip Code: 96813-3821
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Kobayashi, Kanetoku, Doi, Lum & Yasuda
Occupation: CPA
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $500.00

Date of Receipt: 07/22/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCYRMG3
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $500.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $1,250.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

14020754685

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Marylyn P. Pauley
Mailing Address
PO Box 3759
City: Ketchum | State: ID | Zip Code: 83340-3759
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Not Employed
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2014 ☐ Primary ☑ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $2,950.00

Date of Receipt: 09/30/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMD6VZJ3
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $250.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jennifer Diesman Sullivan
Mailing Address
3634 Nihipali Pl
City: Honolulu | State: HI | Zip Code: 96816-3307
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: HMSA
Occupation: VP, Government Relations
Receipt For: 2014 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $2,600.00

Date of Receipt: 08/07/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMD09AJ3
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $1,600.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bari Mattes
Mailing Address
231 10th Ave Apt 7B
City: New York | State: NY | Zip Code: 10011-4747
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Tory Burch
Occupation: Foundation President
Receipt For: 2014 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $2,500.00

Date of Receipt: 08/07/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMD0ACK3
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $2,500.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $4,350.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

14020754686

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John Mickey

Mailing Address
3560 Pinaoula Pl

City: Honolulu | State: HI | Zip Code: 96822-1168

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Hawaii Pacific Health | Occupation: Internist

Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $2,500.00

Date of Receipt: 07/21/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCYC8M3

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $1,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Brooks Takenaka

Mailing Address
516 Kawaihae St Apt E

City: Honolulu | State: HI | Zip Code: 96825-1240

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: United Fishing | Occupation: President

Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $2,600.00

Date of Receipt: 07/24/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCYY7M3

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $600.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ann Backer

Mailing Address
7181 Smitten Farm Ln

City: The Plains | State: VA | Zip Code: 20198-1930

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Not Employed | Occupation: Not Employed

Receipt For: 2014
☐ Primary ☑ General ☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $400.00

Date of Receipt: 09/18/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMD60FM3

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $50.00

Earmarked Contribution: See Below

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $1,650.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

14020754687

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ACTBLUE
Mailing Address
PO Box 382110
City: Cambridge | State: MA | Zip Code: 02238-2110
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C00401224
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Conduit total listed in Agg. field
Receipt For: 2014 ☐ Primary ☑ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $53,880.64

Date of Receipt: 09/26/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMD60FM3E
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $50.00

[MEMO ITEM]
Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Patrick Rosa
Mailing Address
94-1150 Hoohele St
City: Waipahu | State: HI | Zip Code: 96797-4771
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Aloha Air Cargo
Occupation: Chief Operating Officer
Receipt For: 2014 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $250.00

Date of Receipt: 07/28/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCZ6AM3
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $250.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Richard M. Papa, Jr.
Mailing Address
115 Kekaha Pl
City: Honolulu | State: HI | Zip Code: 96825-2116
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: R. Papa Construction
Occupation: Project Manager
Receipt For: 2014 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $250.00

Date of Receipt: 07/31/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCZR6N3
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $250.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $500.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

14020754688

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Rafat Mahmood

Mailing Address
702 N Washington St

City: Alexandria | State: VA | Zip Code: 22314-1925

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Mahmood Investment Corporation
Occupation: President

Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $500.00

Date of Receipt: 07/24/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCYY0Q3

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $500.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ulrike Siddiqi

Mailing Address
250 Kawaihae St Apt 17F

City: Honolulu | State: HI | Zip Code: 96825-1930

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Not Employed
Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $300.00

Date of Receipt: 08/04/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMD01YQ3

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $100.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Elliott Rosenbaum

Mailing Address
9140 Vendome Dr

City: Bethesda | State: MD | Zip Code: 20817-4021

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: The Walt Disney Company
Occupation: Business Analyst

Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $2,600.00

Date of Receipt: 08/10/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMD0ZKR3

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $100.00

Earmarked Contribution: See Below

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $700.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

14020754689

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ACTBLUE
Mailing Address
PO Box 382110
City: Cambridge | State: MA | Zip Code: 02238-2110
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C00401224
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Conduit total listed in Agg. field
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $53,880.64

Date of Receipt: 08/13/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMD0ZKR3E
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $100.00
[MEMO ITEM]
Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Nathan Q.S. Yuen
Mailing Address
2859 Poelua St
City: Honolulu | State: HI | Zip Code: 96822-1370
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: HECO
Occupation: Mechanical Engineer
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $2,800.00

Date of Receipt: 08/05/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMD068R3
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $2,600.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Nathan Q.S. Yuen
Mailing Address
2859 Poelua St
City: Honolulu | State: HI | Zip Code: 96822-1370
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: HECO
Occupation: Mechanical Engineer
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $2,800.00

Date of Receipt: 08/05/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMD068V6
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -$200.00
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $2,600.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

14020754690

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Nathan Q.S. Yuen

Mailing Address
2859 Poelua St

City: Honolulu | State: HI | Zip Code: 96822-1370

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: HECO

Occupation: Mechanical Engineer

Receipt For: 2014
☐ Primary ☑ General ☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $2,800.00

Date of Receipt: 08/05/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMD068W4

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $200.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Thomas Spring

Mailing Address
3140 Waialae Ave Apt 323

City: Honolulu | State: HI | Zip Code: 96816-1510

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Not Employed

Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2014
☐ Primary ☑ General ☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $220.00

Date of Receipt: 08/28/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMD2A0R3

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $10.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Carson Gleberman

Mailing Address
133 W 69th St Apt 2

City: New York | State: NY | Zip Code: 10023-5278

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Self-Employed

Occupation: Writer

Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $2,600.00

Date of Receipt: 07/30/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMC2HCS3

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $2,600.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $2,610.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

14020754691

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
David B. Monk
Mailing Address
7476 Kekaa St
City: Honolulu | State: HI | Zip Code: 96825-2809
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Not Employed
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $500.00

Date of Receipt: 07/24/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCYY7S3
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $250.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Paul S. Shinkawa
Mailing Address
4884 Poola St
City: Honolulu | State: HI | Zip Code: 96821-1461
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Consultant
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $250.00

Date of Receipt: 07/31/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCZR6T3
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $250.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Barbara Coons
Mailing Address
1122 Kinau St Apt 401
City: Honolulu | State: HI | Zip Code: 96814-1104
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Not Employed
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $560.00

Date of Receipt: 08/04/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCZV4T3
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $50.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $550.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

14020754692

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Thomas L. Pickard, Jr.
Mailing Address
56-120 Keawemauhili Pl
City: Kahuku | State: HI | Zip Code: 96731-2015
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Not Employed
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $2,000.00

Date of Receipt: 08/04/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMD00WT3
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $1,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Paul Young
Mailing Address
733 Hind Iuka Dr
City: Honolulu | State: HI | Zip Code: 96821-1725
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $700.00

Date of Receipt: 08/07/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMD0C7T3
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $700.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John Heaster, MD
Mailing Address
122 Haili St
City: Hilo | State: HI | Zip Code: 96720-2804
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Physician
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $1,500.00

Date of Receipt: 08/05/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMD066V3
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $1,500.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $3,200.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

14020754693

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lori Adolewski

Mailing Address
46-034 Puulena St Apt 712

City: Kaneohe | State: HI | Zip Code: 96744-3737

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Not Employed | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2014
☐ Primary ☑ General ☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $500.00

Date of Receipt: 08/16/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMD12SV3

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $25.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Barbara Simons

Mailing Address
301 Mission St Unit 17A

City: San Francisco | State: CA | Zip Code: 94105-6649

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Not Employed | Occupation: Not Employed

Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $3,600.00

Date of Receipt: 08/11/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMD1JJW3

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $1,600.00

Earmarked Contribution: See Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
League of Conservation Voters Action Fund PAC

Mailing Address
1920 L St NW Ste 800

City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20036-5045

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
C00252940

Name of Employer | Occupation: Conduit total listed in Agg. field

Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $25,526.13

Date of Receipt: 08/11/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMD1JJW3E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $1,600.00

[MEMO ITEM]
Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $1,625.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

14020754694

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

PAGE 90 / 383

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kenneth Ambrose

Mailing Address
369 Vista Grande Ave

City: Daly City | State: CA | Zip Code: 94014-3837

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Proximous | Occupation: Programmer

Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $220.00

Date of Receipt: 07/17/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCYWTW3

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $40.00

Earmarked Contribution: See Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ACTBLUE

Mailing Address
PO Box 382110

City: Cambridge | State: MA | Zip Code: 02238-2110

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C00401224

Name of Employer | Occupation: Conduit total listed in Agg. field

Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $53,880.64

Date of Receipt: 07/23/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCYWTW3E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $40.00

[MEMO ITEM]
Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
June Motokawa

Mailing Address
1401 8th Ave

City: Honolulu | State: HI | Zip Code: 96816-2703

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Not Employed | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $400.00

Date of Receipt: 08/05/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMD01ZW3

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $100.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $140.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

14020754695

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Rachel Miller

Mailing Address
6728 Kenwood Forest Ln

City | State | Zip Code
Chevy Chase | MD | 20815-6502

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Forbes Tate

Occupation
Government Affairs

Receipt For: 2014
☐ Primary ☑ General ☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date
$1,000.00

Date of Receipt
09/18/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMD4MVW3

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
$1,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sherman Warner

Mailing Address
PO Box 1185

City | State | Zip Code
Kamuela | HI | 96743-1185

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Not Employed

Occupation
Retired

Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date
$475.00

Date of Receipt
08/06/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMD06TX3

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
$25.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Thomas Spring

Mailing Address
3140 Waialae Ave Apt 323

City | State | Zip Code
Honolulu | HI | 96816-1510

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Not Employed

Occupation
Retired

Receipt For: 2014
☐ Primary ☑ General ☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date
$210.00

Date of Receipt
08/26/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMD1ZFY3

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
$10.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) $1,035.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

14020754696

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Flo Wiger
Mailing Address
50 Puu Anoano St Apt 1401
City: Lahaina | State: HI | Zip Code: 96761-1957
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Not Employed
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $225.00

Date of Receipt: 07/31/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCZN504
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $25.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Pamela J. Ferguson-Brey
Mailing Address
PO Box 22572
City: Honolulu | State: HI | Zip Code: 96823-2572
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: State of Hawaii, Crime Victim Compensa
Occupation: Executive Director
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $2,600.00

Date of Receipt: 08/05/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMD06914
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $100.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Michael Ching
Mailing Address
PO Box 298
City: Hanalei | State: HI | Zip Code: 96714-0298
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Property Manager
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $1,775.00

Date of Receipt: 08/01/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCZR734
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $100.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $225.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

14020754697

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mitchell B. Bainwol
Mailing Address
8455 Lee Alan Dr
City: Fairfax Station | State: VA | Zip Code: 22039-2643
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Alliance of Automobile Manufacturers
Occupation: President & CEO
Receipt For: 2014 ☐ Primary ☑ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $3,208.00

Date of Receipt: 08/12/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMD2HX34
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $608.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Francine Morales McCully
Mailing Address
40 Kamehameha Ave
City: Hilo | State: HI | Zip Code: 96720-2831
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Restauranteur
Receipt For: 2014 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $2,600.00

Date of Receipt: 08/05/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMD04R44
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $2,600.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Isaac Mowoe
Mailing Address
PO Box 631
City: Wailuku | State: HI | Zip Code: 96793-0631
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Not Employed
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2014 ☐ Primary ☑ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $1,035.00

Date of Receipt: 09/21/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMD50P64
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $100.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $3,308.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

14020754698

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Trever Asam

Mailing Address
1204 Lunaai St

City: Kailua | State: HI | Zip Code: 96734-4545

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Cades Schutte | Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2014
☐ Primary ☑ General ☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $250.00

Date of Receipt: 08/18/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMD14C74

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $250.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Reed Kishinami

Mailing Address
1200 Queen Emma St Apt 2304

City: Honolulu | State: HI | Zip Code: 96813-6313

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Resort Management Group | Occupation: Owner

Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $600.00

Date of Receipt: 08/09/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMD0DZ74

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $600.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Daryl Matthews

Mailing Address
47-329 Mahakea Rd

City: Kaneohe | State: HI | Zip Code: 96744-4942

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Not Employed | Occupation: Not Employed

Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $300.00

Date of Receipt: 08/05/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMD0ZE94

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $10.00

Earmarked Contribution: See Below

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $860.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

14020754699

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ACTBLUE
Mailing Address
PO Box 382110
City: Cambridge | State: MA | Zip Code: 02238-2110
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C00401224
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Conduit total listed in Agg. field
Receipt For: 2014 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $53,880.64

Date of Receipt: 08/13/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMDOZE94E
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $10.00
[MEMO ITEM]
Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lumina Greenway
Mailing Address
17 Camden Ct
City: Wakefield | State: RI | Zip Code: 02879-8261
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.:
Name of Employer: Not Employed
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2014 ☐ Primary ☑ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $217.85

Date of Receipt: 08/27/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMD3N2A4
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $25.00
Earmarked Contribution: See Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ACTBLUE
Mailing Address
PO Box 382110
City: Cambridge | State: MA | Zip Code: 02238-2110
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C00401224
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Conduit total listed in Agg. field
Receipt For: 2014 ☐ Primary ☑ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $53,880.64

Date of Receipt: 09/10/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMD3N2A4E
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $25.00
[MEMO ITEM]
Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $25.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

14020754700

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Barbara Coons
Mailing Address
1122 Kinau St Apt 401
City: Honolulu | State: HI | Zip Code: 96814-1104
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Not Employed
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2014
☐ Primary ☑ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $660.00
Date of Receipt: 09/28/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMD65NB4
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $100.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Steven J. Oppenheimer
Mailing Address
3577 Pinao St Unit 27
City: Honolulu | State: HI | Zip Code: 96822-1181
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Not Employed
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $775.00
Date of Receipt: 07/29/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCZ6BB4
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $25.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
David Dixon
Mailing Address
5113 Duvall Dr
City: Bethesda | State: MD | Zip Code: 20816-1877
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Consultant
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $2,600.00
Date of Receipt: 08/10/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMD0E0C4
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $2,600.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $2,725.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

14020754701

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John Schlag

Mailing Address
9717 Oak Pass Rd

City: Beverly Hills | State: CA | Zip Code: 90210-1222

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: UCLA | Occupation: Educator

Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $155.00

Date of Receipt: 07/25/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCZNQD4

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $20.00

Earmarked Contribution: See Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ACTBLUE

Mailing Address
PO Box 382110

City: Cambridge | State: MA | Zip Code: 02238-2110

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C00401224

Name of Employer | Occupation: Conduit total listed in Agg. field

Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $53,880.64

Date of Receipt: 07/31/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCZNQD4E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $20.00

[MEMO ITEM]
Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John Schlag

Mailing Address
9717 Oak Pass Rd

City: Beverly Hills | State: CA | Zip Code: 90210-1222

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: UCLA | Occupation: Educator

Receipt For: 2014
☐ Primary ☑ General ☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $207.50

Date of Receipt: 09/09/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMD4HKD4

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $10.00

Earmarked Contribution: See Below

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $30.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

14020754702

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ACTBLUE

Mailing Address
PO Box 382110

City: Cambridge | State: MA | Zip Code: 02238-2110

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C00401224

Name of Employer:

Occupation: Conduit total listed in Agg. field

Receipt For: 2014
☐ Primary ☑ General ☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $53,880.64

Date of Receipt: 09/18/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMD4HKD4E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $10.00

[MEMO ITEM]
Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
I. Robert Nehmad

Mailing Address
935 Kauku Pl

City: Honolulu | State: HI | Zip Code: 96825-1309

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.:

Name of Employer: 3M

Occupation: Sales

Receipt For: 2014
☐ Primary ☑ General ☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $390.00

Date of Receipt: 09/30/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMD6W0E4

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $50.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John Schlag

Mailing Address
9717 Oak Pass Rd

City: Beverly Hills | State: CA | Zip Code: 90210-1222

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.:

Name of Employer: UCLA

Occupation: Educator

Receipt For: 2014
☐ Primary ☑ General ☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $197.50

Date of Receipt: 08/29/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMD3N3F4

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $10.00

Earmarked Contribution: See Below

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $60.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

14020754703

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ACTBLUE

Mailing Address
PO Box 382110

City: Cambridge | State: MA | Zip Code: 02238-2110

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C00401224

Name of Employer:

Occupation: Conduit total listed in Agg. field

Receipt For: 2014
☐ Primary ☑ General ☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $53,880.64

Date of Receipt: 09/10/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMD3N3F4E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $10.00

[MEMO ITEM]
Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
George Hao

Mailing Address
3303 Huelani Dr

City: Honolulu | State: HI | Zip Code: 96822-1276

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.:

Name of Employer: George Hao & Associates

Occupation: President

Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $750.00

Date of Receipt: 08/01/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCZS5F4

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $750.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Deane E. Neubauer

Mailing Address
3454 Oahu Ave

City: Honolulu | State: HI | Zip Code: 96822-1256

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.:

Name of Employer: Self-Employed

Occupation: Consultant

Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $450.00

Date of Receipt: 08/14/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMD0YFF4

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $25.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $775.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

14020754704

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Salvatore Lanzilotti

Mailing Address
1735 Dole St Apt 110

City: Honolulu | State: HI | Zip Code: 96822-4909

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Kapiolani Community College
Occupation: Educational Administration

Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $400.00

Date of Receipt: 08/06/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMD069F4

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $200.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Milo David Huempfner

Mailing Address
98-405 Kilihea Way

City: Aiea | State: HI | Zip Code: 96701-2136

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Waianae Coast Comprehensive Health Cen
Occupation: Nurse

Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $1,275.00

Date of Receipt: 07/29/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCZF0F4

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $500.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Stephanie W. Ross

Mailing Address
2421 Halelea Pl

City: Honolulu | State: HI | Zip Code: 96822-1948

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Not Employed
Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $1,000.00

Date of Receipt: 07/31/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCZR6G4

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $1,000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $1,700.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

14020754705

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Richard Halverson

Mailing Address
1180 Mokuhano St

City: Honolulu | State: HI | Zip Code: 96825-2833

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: University of Hawaii
Occupation: Lecturer

Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $250.00

Date of Receipt: 08/04/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCZV4G4

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $100.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Richard Donner

Mailing Address
8383 Wilshire Blvd Ste 500

City: Beverly Hills | State: CA | Zip Code: 90211-2408

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Producer

Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $500.00

Date of Receipt: 08/04/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMD0OWG4

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $500.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
George Cooper

Mailing Address
4801 Essex Ave

City: Chevy Chase | State: MD | Zip Code: 20815-5547

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Forbes Tate
Occupation: Government Relations

Receipt For: 2014
☐ Primary ☑ General ☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $1,250.00

Date of Receipt: 09/29/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMD6ADH4

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $1,000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $1,600.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

14020754706

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Thomas Plum

Mailing Address
PO Box 44610

City: Kamuela | State: HI | Zip Code: 96743-4610

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Plum Hall | Occupation: Programmer

Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $800.00

Date of Receipt: 08/12/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMD0JVM4

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $50.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kathleen Stanley

Mailing Address
7171 Kukii St

City: Honolulu | State: HI | Zip Code: 96825-1601

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Not Employed | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $1,250.00

Date of Receipt: 07/21/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCYFHN4

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $250.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Phillip M. Arnold

Mailing Address
PO Box 8653

City: Honolulu | State: HI | Zip Code: 96830-0653

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Not Employed | Occupation: Not Employed

Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $279.50

Date of Receipt: 07/26/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCZPEN4

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $4.50

Earmarked Contribution: See Below

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $304.50

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

14020754707

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ACTBLUE
Mailing Address
PO Box 382110
City: Cambridge | State: MA | Zip Code: 02238-2110
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C00401224
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Conduit total listed in Agg. field
Receipt For: 2014 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $53,880.64

Date of Receipt: 07/31/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCZPEN4E
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $4.50
[MEMO ITEM]
Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John Schlag
Mailing Address
9717 Oak Pass Rd
City: Beverly Hills | State: CA | Zip Code: 90210-1222
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.:
Name of Employer: UCLA
Occupation: Educator
Receipt For: 2014 ☐ Primary ☑ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $217.50

Date of Receipt: 09/29/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMD7B5P4
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $10.00
Earmarked Contribution: See Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ACTBLUE
Mailing Address
PO Box 382110
City: Cambridge | State: MA | Zip Code: 02238-2110
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C00401224
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Conduit total listed in Agg. field
Receipt For: 2014 ☐ Primary ☑ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $53,880.64

Date of Receipt: 09/30/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMD7B5P4E
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $10.00
[MEMO ITEM]
Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $10.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

14020754708

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Carol Winograd

Mailing Address
746 Esplanada Way

City: Stanford | State: CA | Zip Code: 94305-1073

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Not Employed | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2014
☐ Primary ☑ General ☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $2,600.00

Date of Receipt: 08/26/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMD2WNP4

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $2,600.00

Earmarked Contribution: See Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JStreet PAC

Mailing Address
PO Box 33106

City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20033-0106

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C00441949

Name of Employer | Occupation: Conduit total listed in Agg. field

Receipt For: 2014
☐ Primary ☑ General ☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $4,360.00

Date of Receipt: 09/03/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMD2WNP4E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $2,600.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ward Saunders

Mailing Address
2408 Halekoa Dr

City: Honolulu | State: HI | Zip Code: 96821-1040

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Hawaiian Electric Company | Occupation: Engineer

Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $175.00

Date of Receipt: 08/05/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMD04QP4

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $25.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $2,625.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

14020754709

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Steven Axelrod

Mailing Address
1750 Canyon Hill Dr

City: Riverside | State: CA | Zip Code: 92506-5668

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.:

Name of Employer: Self-Employed | Occupation: Investor

Receipt For: 2014
☐ Primary ☑ General ☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $670.00

Date of Receipt: 09/04/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMD47EQ4

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $10.00

Earmarked Contribution: See Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ACTBLUE

Mailing Address
PO Box 382110

City: Cambridge | State: MA | Zip Code: 02238-2110

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C00401224

Name of Employer: | Occupation: Conduit total listed in Agg. field

Receipt For: 2014
☐ Primary ☑ General ☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $53,880.64

Date of Receipt: 09/11/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMD47EQ4E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $10.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Joann B. Freed

Mailing Address
73-1166 Mahilani Dr

City: Kailua Kona | State: HI | Zip Code: 96740-9420

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.:

Name of Employer: Not Employed | Occupation: Not Employed

Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $195.00

Date of Receipt: 07/25/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCZ3FQ4

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $10.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $20.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

14020754710

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Marilyn Lee

Mailing Address
95-170 Newe Pl

City: Mililani | State: HI | Zip Code: 96789-1322

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Not Employed | Occupation: Not Employed

Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $625.00

Date of Receipt: 08/05/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMD04RQ4

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $25.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Vicki Gaynor

Mailing Address
55 S Kukui St Apt 3202

City: Honolulu | State: HI | Zip Code: 96813-2327

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Environet, Inc. | Occupation: Vice President

Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $3,000.00

Date of Receipt: 07/29/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCZE4R4

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $2,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Vicki Gaynor

Mailing Address
55 S Kukui St Apt 3202

City: Honolulu | State: HI | Zip Code: 96813-2327

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Environet, Inc. | Occupation: Vice President

Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $3,000.00

Date of Receipt: 07/29/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCZE515

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -$400.00

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $2,025.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

14020754711

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Vicki Gaynor

Mailing Address
55 S Kukui St Apt 3202

City: Honolulu | State: HI | Zip Code: 96813-2327

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Environet, Inc.

Occupation: Vice President

Receipt For: 2014
☐ Primary ☑ General ☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $3,000.00

Date of Receipt: 07/29/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCZE523

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $400.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Allison Chock

Mailing Address
6402 Lindenhurst Ave

City: Los Angeles | State: CA | Zip Code: 90048-4732

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Bentham IMF

Occupation: Investment Manager/Legal Counsel

Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $1,000.00

Date of Receipt: 07/31/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCZN4V4

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $1,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Karen K. Muronaka

Mailing Address
46-271 Hoauna St

City: Kaneohe | State: HI | Zip Code: 96744-4123

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Not Employed

Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2014
☐ Primary ☑ General ☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $375.00

Date of Receipt: 09/30/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMD6W0W4

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $50.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $1,050.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

14020754712

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Levi Chang
Mailing Address
95-1495 Ainamakua Dr Apt 67
City: Mililani | State: HI | Zip Code: 96789-4414
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Not Employed | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2014 ☐ Primary ☑ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $250.00

Date of Receipt: 09/01/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMD2JPW4
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $50.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Thomas Walls
Mailing Address
518 26th St S
City: Arlington | State: VA | Zip Code: 22202-2502
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Dentons US LLP | Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2014 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $300.00

Date of Receipt: 08/13/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMD0T4W4
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $50.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Diane Matsuoka
Mailing Address
98-1749 Aha Lakes St
City: Aiea | State: HI | Zip Code: 96701
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Not Employed | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2014 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $250.00

Date of Receipt: 08/05/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMD04RW4
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $50.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $150.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

14020754713

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John Schlag

Mailing Address
9717 Oak Pass Rd

City: Beverly Hills | State: CA | Zip Code: 90210-1222

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: UCLA | Occupation: Educator

Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $165.00

Date of Receipt: 07/29/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMD8H6W4

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $10.00

Earmarked Contribution: See Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ACTBLUE

Mailing Address
PO Box 382110

City: Cambridge | State: MA | Zip Code: 02238-2110

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C00401224

Name of Employer | Occupation: Conduit total listed in Agg. Field

Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $53,880.64

Date of Receipt: 08/07/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMD8H6W4E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $10.00

[MEMO ITEM]
Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Susan S. Nakamura

Mailing Address
345 Kekupua St

City: Honolulu | State: HI | Zip Code: 96825-2313

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Hawaii Association of Independent Scho | Occupation: Director of Communications & Community

Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $500.00

Date of Receipt: 08/01/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCZR6Y4

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $500.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $510.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

14020754714

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Rita Collins
Mailing Address
645 Q St NW
City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20001-3406
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.:
Name of Employer: W.H.C.
Occupation: Registered Nurse
Receipt For: 2014 ☐ Primary ☑ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $292.00

Date of Receipt: 09/14/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMD4HKZ4
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $10.00
Earmarked Contribution: See Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ACTBLUE
Mailing Address
PO Box 382110
City: Cambridge | State: MA | Zip Code: 02238-2110
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C00401224
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Conduit total listed in Agg. field
Receipt For: 2014 ☐ Primary ☑ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $53,880.64

Date of Receipt: 09/18/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMD4HKZ4E
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $10.00
[MEMO ITEM]
Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Hamilton Brown
Mailing Address
PO Box 399
City: Arroyo Seco | State: NM | Zip Code: 87514-0399
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.:
Name of Employer: Not Employed
Occupation: Not Employed
Receipt For: 2014 ☐ Primary ☑ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $280.00

Date of Receipt: 08/29/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMD3N205
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $50.00
Earmarked Contribution: See Below

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $60.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

14020754715

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ACTBLUE
Mailing Address
PO Box 382110
City: Cambridge | State: MA | Zip Code: 02238-2110
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C00401224
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Conduit total listed in Agg. field
Receipt For: 2014 ☐ Primary ☑ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $53,880.64

Date of Receipt: 09/10/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMD3N205E
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $50.00
[MEMO ITEM]
Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John Salch
Mailing Address
PO Box 281
City: Peoria | State: IL | Zip Code: 61650-0281
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.:
Name of Employer: Not Employed
Occupation: Not Employed
Receipt For: 2014 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $300.00

Date of Receipt: 08/15/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMD1TY25
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $50.00
Earmarked Contribution: See Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ACTBLUE
Mailing Address
PO Box 382110
City: Cambridge | State: MA | Zip Code: 02238-2110
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C00401224
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Conduit total listed in Agg. field
Receipt For: 2014 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $53,880.64

Date of Receipt: 08/15/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMD1TY25E
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $50.00
[MEMO ITEM]
Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $50.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

14020754716

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 112 / 383

☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jeanne Mosley

Mailing Address
34 Iliwai Loop

City: Kihei | State: HI | Zip Code: 96753-7101

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Not Employed | Occupation: Not Employed

Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $250.00

Date of Receipt: 07/16/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCYWT35

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $50.00

Earmarked Contribution: See Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ACTBLUE

Mailing Address
PO Box 382110

City: Cambridge | State: MA | Zip Code: 02238-2110

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C00401224

Name of Employer | Occupation: Conduit total listed in Agg. field

Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $53,880.64

Date of Receipt: 07/23/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCYWT35E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $50.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Hamilton Brown

Mailing Address
PO Box 399

City: Arroyo Seco | State: NM | Zip Code: 87514-0399

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Not Employed | Occupation: Not Employed

Receipt For: 2014
☐ Primary ☑ General ☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $330.00

Date of Receipt: 09/29/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMD7B645

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $50.00

Earmarked Contribution: See Below

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

14020754717

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ACTBLUE

Mailing Address
PO Box 382110

City: Cambridge | State: MA | Zip Code: 02238-2110

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C00401224

Name of Employer:

Occupation: Conduit total listed in Agg. field

Receipt For: 2014
☐ Primary ☑ General ☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $53,880.64

Date of Receipt: 09/30/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMD7B645E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $50.00

[MEMO ITEM]
Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kenneth Ambrose

Mailing Address
369 Vista Grande Ave

City: Daly City | State: CA | Zip Code: 94014-3837

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.:

Name of Employer: Proximous

Occupation: Programmer

Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $230.00

Date of Receipt: 08/05/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMD0ZE45

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $10.00

Earmarked Contribution: See Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ACTBLUE

Mailing Address
PO Box 382110

City: Cambridge | State: MA | Zip Code: 02238-2110

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C00401224

Name of Employer:

Occupation: Conduit total listed in Agg. field

Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $53,880.64

Date of Receipt: 08/13/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMD0ZE45E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $10.00

[MEMO ITEM]
Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $10.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

14020754718

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
David K. Cooper
Mailing Address
1106 W Abingdon Dr
City: Alexandria | State: VA | Zip Code: 22314-1201
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Hana Group | Occupation: President & CEO
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $3,400.00

Date of Receipt: 07/25/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCZ1R45
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $1,400.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
David K. Cooper
Mailing Address
1106 W Abingdon Dr
City: Alexandria | State: VA | Zip Code: 22314-1201
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Hana Group | Occupation: President & CEO
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $3,400.00

Date of Receipt: 07/25/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCZ6BK7
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -$800.00
[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
David K. Cooper
Mailing Address
1106 W Abingdon Dr
City: Alexandria | State: VA | Zip Code: 22314-1201
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Hana Group | Occupation: President & CEO
Receipt For: 2014
☐ Primary ☑ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $3,400.00

Date of Receipt: 07/25/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCZ6C26
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $800.00
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $1,400.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

14020754719

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John Cheever
Mailing Address
1631 Kalaniuka Pl
City: Honolulu | State: HI | Zip Code: 96821-1208
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: RevoluSun
Occupation: Renewable Energy Developer
Receipt For: 2014 ☐ Primary ☑ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $620.00

Date of Receipt: 09/17/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMD4GM65
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $25.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Harold R. Schatz
Mailing Address
646 Kaimalino St
City: Kailua | State: HI | Zip Code: 96734-1613
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Not Employed
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2014 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $450.00

Date of Receipt: 07/28/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCZ6B65
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $200.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kathleen Welch
Mailing Address
148 Tennessee Ave NE
City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20002-6426
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Corridor Partners
Occupation: Principal
Receipt For: 2014 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $500.00

Date of Receipt: 08/05/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMD0BF65
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $500.00
Earmarked Contribution: See Below

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $725.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

14020754720

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
League of Conservation Voters Action Fund PAC
Mailing Address
1920 L St NW Ste 800
City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20036-5045
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C00252940
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Conduit total listed in Agg. field
Receipt For: 2014 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $25,526.13

Date of Receipt: 08/08/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMD0BF65E
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $500.00
[MEMO ITEM]
Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Eileen Shea
Mailing Address
990 Ala Nanala St Apt 37D
City: Honolulu | State: HI | Zip Code: 96818-2966
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.:
Name of Employer: NOAA
Occupation: Environmental Science Manager
Receipt For: 2014 ☐ Primary ☑ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $3,100.00

Date of Receipt: 09/28/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMD65N65
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $500.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Carolyn P. Mohn
Mailing Address
PO Box 2078
City: Volcano | State: HI | Zip Code: 96785-2078
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.:
Name of Employer: Not Employed
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2014 ☐ Primary ☑ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $440.00

Date of Receipt: 09/15/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMD44075
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $20.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $520.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

14020754721

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Martin Scheinberg

Mailing Address
1210 Fairview Ln

City: Riviera Beach | State: FL | Zip Code: 33404-2727

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Not Employed | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $111.12

Date of Receipt: 07/25/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCZNK85

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $100.00

Earmarked Contribution: See Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ACTBLUE

Mailing Address
PO Box 382110

City: Cambridge | State: MA | Zip Code: 02238-2110

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C00401224

Name of Employer | Occupation: Conduit total listed in Agg. field

Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $53,880.64

Date of Receipt: 08/11/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMD0FN85

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $100.00

[MEMO ITEM]
Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mark Mioduski

Mailing Address
300 Independence Ave SE

City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20003-1021

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Cornerstone Government Affairs | Occupation: Government Relations

Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $1,000.00

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $1,000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $1,100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

14020754722

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Michael A. Ceurvorst
Mailing Address
PO Box 404
City: Lawai | State: HI | Zip Code: 96765-0404
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed | Occupation: Farmer
Receipt For: 2014 ☐ Primary ☑ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $260.00

Date of Receipt: 08/21/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMD1FG85
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $20.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Neal Okabayashi
Mailing Address
3054 Maigret St
City: Honolulu | State: HI | Zip Code: 96816-1931
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: First Hawaiian Bank | Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2014 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $350.00

Date of Receipt: 08/04/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMD01Z85
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $250.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Joyce Brown
Mailing Address
2342 Maunalaha Rd
City: Honolulu | State: HI | Zip Code: 96822-2042
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Law Offices of Gary Y. Shigemura | Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2014 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $305.00

Date of Receipt: 08/06/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMD06T95
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $25.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $295.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

14020754723

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
James Stamm
Mailing Address
92-7049 Elele St Unit 60
City: Kapolei | State: HI | Zip Code: 96707-3311
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: North Star Scientific | Occupation: Engineer
Receipt For: 2014
☐ Primary ☑ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $5,200.00

Date of Receipt: 09/27/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMD65M95
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $2,600.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Levi Chang
Mailing Address
95-1495 Ainamakua Dr Apt 67
City: Mililani | State: HI | Zip Code: 96789-4414
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Not Employed | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $200.00

Date of Receipt: 08/01/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMC2S5A5
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $50.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lisa Casey
Mailing Address
7304 Encelia Dr
City: La Jolla | State: CA | Zip Code: 92037-5728
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Not Employed | Occupation: Not Employed
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $250.00

Date of Receipt: 07/27/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMC23HA5
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $250.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $2,900.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

14020754724

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kekapa P.K. Lee
Mailing Address
920 Ward Ave Apt 14B
City: Honolulu | State: HI | Zip Code: 96814-2100
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: First Chinese Church of Christ
Occupation: Pastor
Receipt For: 2014 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $650.00

Date of Receipt: 07/29/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCZF0A5
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $250.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Amy Friedkin
Mailing Address
44 Montgomery St Fl 41
City: San Francisco | State: CA | Zip Code: 94104-4815
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Not Employed
Occupation: Community Volunteer
Receipt For: 2014 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $1,600.00

Date of Receipt: 07/23/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCYVMC5
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $1,600.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John Cheever
Mailing Address
1631 Kalaniuka Pl
City: Honolulu | State: HI | Zip Code: 96821-1208
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: RevoluSun
Occupation: Renewable Energy Developer
Receipt For: 2014 ☐ Primary ☑ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $595.00

Date of Receipt: 08/27/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMD23BC5
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $10.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $1,860.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

14020754725

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Peter Merriman

Mailing Address
50 Nonohe Pl

City: Paia | State: HI | Zip Code: 96779-9701

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Merriman's Restaurants
Occupation: Chef/Restaurateur

Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $2,600.00

Date of Receipt: 07/22/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCYSFD5

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $2,600.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lincoln Day

Mailing Address
2124 Newport Pl NW

City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20037-3001

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Not Employed
Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2014
☐ Primary ☑ General ☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $225.00

Date of Receipt: 08/25/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMD2T5G5

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $50.00

Earmarked Contribution: See Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Council for a Livable World Candidate Fund

Mailing Address
322 4th St NE

City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20002-5824

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C00387555

Name of Employer:
Occupation: Conduit total listed in Agg. field

Receipt For: 2014
☐ Primary ☑ General ☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $592.00

Date of Receipt: 08/27/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMD2T5G5E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $50.00

[MEMO ITEM]
Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $2,650.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

14020754726

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Russell Kudo
Mailing Address
317 1/2 C St NE
City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20002-5709
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Not Employed | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2014 ☐ Primary ☑ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $1,080.00

Date of Receipt: 09/30/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMD6VZH5
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $50.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Stanley Ito
Mailing Address
3903 Keanu St
City: Honolulu | State: HI | Zip Code: 96816-4219
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Not Employed | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2014 ☐ Primary ☑ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $300.00

Date of Receipt: 09/30/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMD6W0J5
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $100.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Harvey J. Lung
Mailing Address
700 Bishop St Ste 900
City: Honolulu | State: HI | Zip Code: 96813-4101
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Bays Lung Rose & Holma | Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2014 ☐ Primary ☑ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $600.00

Date of Receipt: 09/30/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMD89HJ5
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $100.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $250.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

14020754727

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Isaac Mowoe

Mailing Address
PO Box 631

City: Wailuku | State: HI | Zip Code: 96793-0631

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Not Employed | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $935.00

Date of Receipt: 08/07/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMD0ACJ5

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $250.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lumina Greenway

Mailing Address
17 Camden Ct

City: Wakefield | State: RI | Zip Code: 02879-8261

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Not Employed | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2014
☐ Primary ☑ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $242.85

Date of Receipt: 09/27/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMD6G3K5

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $25.00

Earmarked Contribution: See Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ACTBLUE

Mailing Address
PO Box 382110

City: Cambridge | State: MA | Zip Code: 02238-2110

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C00401224

Name of Employer | Occupation: Conduit total listed in Agg. field

Receipt For: 2014
☐ Primary ☑ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $53,880.64

Date of Receipt: 09/30/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMD6G3K5E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $25.00

[MEMO ITEM]
Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $275.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

14020754728

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Celeste Nip

Mailing Address
94-108 Anania Dr Apt 239

City: Mililani | State: HI | Zip Code: 96789-2001

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Hawaii Fire Fighters Association

Occupation: Director Labor Relations

Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $450.00

Date of Receipt: 07/21/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCYC8K5

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $100.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Thomas B. Fargo

Mailing Address
1050 Kaimoku Pl

City: Honolulu | State: HI | Zip Code: 96821-1439

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Fargo Associates

Occupation: Consultant

Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $2,350.00

Date of Receipt: 07/24/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCYY7K5

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $600.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Stanley Golembeski

Mailing Address
254 Kaiulani St

City: Hilo | State: HI | Zip Code: 96720-2533

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Not Employed

Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $320.00

Date of Receipt: 07/25/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMC2RJK5

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $10.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $710.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

14020754729

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Thomas Spring
Mailing Address
3140 Waialae Ave Apt 323
City: Honolulu | State: HI | Zip Code: 96816-1510
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Not Employed | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $200.00

Date of Receipt: 07/28/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCZ6AK5
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $10.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Thomas Spring
Mailing Address
3140 Waialae Ave Apt 323
City: Honolulu | State: HI | Zip Code: 96816-1510
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Not Employed | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2014
☐ Primary ☑ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $240.00

Date of Receipt: 09/28/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMD65NK5
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $10.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Thomas L. Pickard, Jr.
Mailing Address
56-120 Keawemauhili Pl
City: Kahuku | State: HI | Zip Code: 96731-2015
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Not Employed | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $1,000.00

Date of Receipt: 07/29/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCZE4K5
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $1,000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $1,020.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

14020754730

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Caroline M. Kunitake
Mailing Address
1523 Halekula Way Apt E
City: Honolulu | State: HI | Zip Code: 96822-4962
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Hawaii Medical Service Association
Occupation: Business Planner
Receipt For: 2014 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $210.00

Date of Receipt: 08/15/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMD12SN5
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $10.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Michael Ching
Mailing Address
PO Box 298
City: Hanalei | State: HI | Zip Code: 96714-0298
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Property Manager
Receipt For: 2014 ☐ Primary ☑ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $1,925.00

Date of Receipt: 09/30/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMD892P5
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $100.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Thomas Plum
Mailing Address
PO Box 44610
City: Kamuela | State: HI | Zip Code: 96743-4610
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Plum Hall
Occupation: Programmer
Receipt For: 2014 ☐ Primary ☑ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $850.00

Date of Receipt: 09/12/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMD3XVP5
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $50.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $160.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

14020754731

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Barbara Simons
Mailing Address
301 Mission St Unit 17A
City: San Francisco | State: CA | Zip Code: 94105-6649
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Not Employed | Occupation: Not Employed
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $1,000.00

Date of Receipt: 08/06/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMD0BHP5
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $1,000.00
Earmarked Contribution: See Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
League of Conservation Voters Action Fund PAC
Mailing Address
1920 L St NW Ste 800
City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20036-5045
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C00252940
Name of Employer | Occupation: Conduit total listed in Agg. field
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $25,526.13

Date of Receipt: 08/06/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMD0BHP5E
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $1,000.00
[MEMO ITEM]
Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Reiko Y. Kusumoto
Mailing Address
1515 Ala Hahanui St
City: Honolulu | State: HI | Zip Code: 96818-1502
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Reiken & Associates | Occupation: Owner
Receipt For: 2014
☐ Primary ☑ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $1,500.00

Date of Receipt: 09/30/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMD6W0Q5
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $250.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $1,250.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

14020754732

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 128 / 383

☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mark Rhee

Mailing Address
23 Coastal Oak

City | State | Zip Code
Newport Coast | CA | 92657-1655

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Information Requested

Occupation
Information Requested

Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date
$1,000.00

Date of Receipt
07/30/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCZHCR5

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
$1,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Alexander Kinzler

Mailing Address
1100 Alakea St Ste 2900

City | State | Zip Code
Honolulu | HI | 96813-2840

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Barnwell, Inc.

Occupation
President & COO

Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date
$1,250.00

Date of Receipt
07/24/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCYY7R5

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
$250.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sonya Campion

Mailing Address
14301 3rd Ave NW

City | State | Zip Code
Seattle | WA | 98177-3925

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Campion Foundation

Occupation
Trustee

Receipt For: 2014
☐ Primary ☑ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date
$5,000.00

Date of Receipt
09/22/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMD543S5

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
$2,000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) $3,250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

14020754733

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ray Bellamy

Mailing Address
509 Vinnedge Ride

City: Tallahassee | State: FL | Zip Code: 32303-5141

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Tallahassee Orthopedic Clinic

Occupation: Physician

Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $784.32

Date of Receipt: 08/06/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMD0BFS5

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $100.00

Earmarked Contribution: See Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
League of Conservation Voters Action Fund PAC

Mailing Address
1920 L St NW Ste 800

City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20036-5045

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C00252940

Name of Employer:

Occupation: Conduit total listed in Agg. field

Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $25,526.13

Date of Receipt: 08/08/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMD0BFS5E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $100.00

[MEMO ITEM]
Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Alexander Lurie

Mailing Address
3827 Garfield St NW

City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20007-1319

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: SNR Denton

Occupation: Principal

Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $1,250.00

Date of Receipt: 08/12/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMD1TWW5

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $250.00

Earmarked Contribution: See Below

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $350.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

14020754734

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ACTBLUE

Mailing Address
PO Box 382110

City: Cambridge | State: MA | Zip Code: 02238-2110

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C00401224

Name of Employer | Occupation: Conduit total listed in Agg. field

Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $53,880.64

Date of Receipt: 08/12/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMD1TWW5E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $250.00

[MEMO ITEM]
Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jeanne Yagi

Mailing Address
1320 Komohana St

City: Hilo | State: HI | Zip Code: 96720-2749

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:

Name of Employer: Not Employed | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $325.00

Date of Receipt: 08/06/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMD06TW5

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $25.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert Ward

Mailing Address
10835 Dryden Ave

City: Cupertino | State: CA | Zip Code: 95014-4745

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:

Name of Employer: Not Employed | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2014
☐ Primary ☑ General ☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $129.00

Date of Receipt: 08/28/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMD2A0W5

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $50.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $75.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

14020754735

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 131 / 383

☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John Linehan

Mailing Address
839 N Point St

City: San Francisco | State: CA | Zip Code: 94109-1227

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: King's Hawaiian Bakery West

Occupation: Executive Vice President

Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $350.00

Date of Receipt: 08/03/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCZV3Y5

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $100.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Rita Collins

Mailing Address
645 Q St NW

City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20001-3406

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: W.H.C.

Occupation: Registered Nurse

Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $231.00

Date of Receipt: 07/20/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCYWZZ5

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $10.00

Earmarked Contribution: See Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ACTBLUE

Mailing Address
PO Box 382110

City: Cambridge | State: MA | Zip Code: 02238-2110

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C00401224

Name of Employer:

Occupation: Conduit total listed in Agg. field

Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $53,880.64

Date of Receipt: 07/23/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCYWZZ5E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $10.00

[MEMO ITEM]
Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $110.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

14020754736

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Derek T. Kamiya

Mailing Address
1916 Kakela Dr

City: Honolulu | State: HI | Zip Code: 96822-2155

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Shea & Kamiya, A Limited Liability Law
Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $2,600.00

Date of Receipt: 08/06/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMD09AZ5

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $600.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Steven Levinson

Mailing Address
3430 Keahi Pl Apt F

City: Honolulu | State: HI | Zip Code: 96822-1264

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Not Employed
Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2014
☐ Primary ☑ General ☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $3,000.00

Date of Receipt: 08/11/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMD1TX06

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $100.00

Earmarked Contribution: See Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ACTBLUE

Mailing Address
PO Box 382110

City: Cambridge | State: MA | Zip Code: 02238-2110

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
C00401224

Name of Employer
Occupation: Conduit total listed in Agg. field

Receipt For: 2014
☐ Primary ☑ General ☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $53,880.64

Date of Receipt: 08/11/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMD1TX06E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $100.00

[MEMO ITEM]
Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $700.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

14020754737

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Hingson M. Chun
Mailing Address
2870 Kalawao St
City: Honolulu | State: HI | Zip Code: 96822-1576
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $1,000.00

Date of Receipt: 07/22/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCYRM06
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $1,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Harry F. Ferguson-Brey
Mailing Address
PO Box 22572
City: Honolulu | State: HI | Zip Code: 96823-2572
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Real Estate Trading Corp
Occupation: Realtor
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $2,600.00

Date of Receipt: 08/05/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMD06906
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $100.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Harvey T. Kodama
Mailing Address
1330 S Beretania St Ste 304
City: Honolulu | State: HI | Zip Code: 96814-1500
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $500.00

Date of Receipt: 07/26/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCZ9H06
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $500.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $1,600.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

14020754738

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 134 / 383

☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Eta Somekh

Mailing Address
25625 Moody Rd

City: Los Altos Hills | State: CA | Zip Code: 94022-4405

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Self-Employed | Occupation: Artist

Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $500.00

Date of Receipt: 07/30/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMC2HD16

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $500.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
R. Dougal Crowe

Mailing Address
1104 Polipoli Rd

City: Kula | State: HI | Zip Code: 96790-7627

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Not Employed | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $250.00

Date of Receipt: 07/24/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCYY816

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $50.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Charles Ledley

Mailing Address
129 Charles St

City: Boston | State: MA | Zip Code: 02114-3252

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Highfields Capital Management | Occupation: Analyst

Receipt For: 2014
☐ Primary ☑ General ☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $250.00

Date of Receipt: 09/19/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMD74A16

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $250.00

Earmarked Contribution: See Below

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $800.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

14020754739

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Democracy Engine, LLC

Mailing Address
850 Quincy St NW Apt 402

City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20011-5873

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer | Occupation: Conduit total listed in Agg. field

Receipt For: 2014
☐ Primary ☑ General ☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $276.19

Date of Receipt: 09/27/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMD74A16E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $250.00

[MEMO ITEM]
Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Amy Monk

Mailing Address
7476 Kekaa St

City: Honolulu | State: HI | Zip Code: 96825-2809

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Not Employed | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $500.00

Date of Receipt: 07/31/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCZR626

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $250.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ray Bellamy

Mailing Address
509 Vinnedge Ride

City: Tallahassee | State: FL | Zip Code: 32303-5141

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Tallahassee Orthopedic Clinic | Occupation: Physician

Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $884.32

Date of Receipt: 08/11/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMD1TX56

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $100.00

Earmarked Contribution: See Below

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $350.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

14020754740

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ACTBLUE
Mailing Address
PO Box 382110
City: Cambridge | State: MA | Zip Code: 02238-2110
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C00401224
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Conduit total listed in Agg. field
Receipt For: 2014 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $53,880.64

Date of Receipt: 08/11/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMD1TX56E
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $100.00
[MEMO ITEM]
Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mike Hansen
Mailing Address
874 Swan Ln
City: Deerfield | State: IL | Zip Code: 60015-3671
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.:
Name of Employer: Not Employed
Occupation: Not Employed
Receipt For: 2014 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $200.00

Date of Receipt: 07/20/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCYX086
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $100.00
Earmarked Contribution: See Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ACTBLUE
Mailing Address
PO Box 382110
City: Cambridge | State: MA | Zip Code: 02238-2110
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C00401224
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Conduit total listed in Agg. field
Receipt For: 2014 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $53,880.64

Date of Receipt: 07/23/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCYX086E
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $100.00
[MEMO ITEM]
Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $100.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

14020754741

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Chris Findlater
Mailing Address
6538 Collins Ave Apt 513
City: Miami Beach | State: FL | Zip Code: 33141-4694
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.:
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Venture Capitalist
Receipt For: 2014 ☐ Primary ☑ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $2,600.00

Date of Receipt: 08/20/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMD21R86
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $1,600.00
Earmarked Contribution: See Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ACTBLUE
Mailing Address
PO Box 382110
City: Cambridge | State: MA | Zip Code: 02238-2110
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C00401224
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Conduit total listed in Agg. field
Receipt For: 2014 ☐ Primary ☑ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $53,880.64

Date of Receipt: 08/27/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMD21R86E
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $1,600.00
[MEMO ITEM]
Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Meta Valentic
Mailing Address
4234 Motor Ave
City: Culver City | State: CA | Zip Code: 90232-3417
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.:
Name of Employer: Freelance
Occupation: Assistant Director
Receipt For: 2014 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $525.00

Date of Receipt: 07/21/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCYC896
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $100.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $1,700.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

14020754742

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kathy Silva
Mailing Address
3700 39th St NW Apt B176
City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20016-5513
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Not Employed | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2014 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $1,000.00

Date of Receipt: 08/03/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCZV4A6
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $1,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Monica Dixon
Mailing Address
5113 Duvall Dr
City: Bethesda | State: MD | Zip Code: 20816-1877
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed | Occupation: Consultant
Receipt For: 2014 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $2,600.00

Date of Receipt: 08/10/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMD0E0B6
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $2,600.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sharmaine D. Swisher
Mailing Address
94-1035 Waiolina St
City: Waipahu | State: HI | Zip Code: 96797-4308
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: North Star Scientific Corporation | Occupation: Engineer
Receipt For: 2014 ☐ Primary ☑ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $5,200.00

Date of Receipt: 09/23/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMD5H7B6
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $2,600.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $6,200.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

14020754743

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Caroline M. Kunitake

Mailing Address
1523 Halekula Way Apt E

City: Honolulu | State: HI | Zip Code: 96822-4962

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Hawaii Medical Service Association
Occupation: Business Planner

Receipt For: 2014
☐ Primary ☑ General ☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $220.00

Date of Receipt: 09/15/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMD440B6

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $10.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Donald Gates

Mailing Address
1334 Wawe Pl

City: Honolulu | State: HI | Zip Code: 96818-1942

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Not Employed
Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2014
☐ Primary ☑ General ☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $1,000.00

Date of Receipt: 08/17/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMD12SB6

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $1,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Virginia Klein

Mailing Address
1180 Kupau St

City: Kailua | State: HI | Zip Code: 96734-3642

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Not Employed
Occupation: Homemaker

Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $315.00

Date of Receipt: 08/04/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMD01ZC6

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $10.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $1,020.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

14020754744

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Frances W. Murata

Mailing Address
1849 Laukahi St

City: Honolulu | State: HI | Zip Code: 96821-1359

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Not Employed | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2014
☐ Primary ☑ General ☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $400.00

Date of Receipt: 09/30/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMD6W0D6

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $100.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kenneth Cribbs

Mailing Address
PO Box 1306

City: Kaneohe | State: HI | Zip Code: 96744-1306

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Medmal, Inc. | Occupation: Consultant

Receipt For: 2014
☐ Primary ☑ General ☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $3,000.00

Date of Receipt: 08/10/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMD0ZRD6

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $400.00

Earmarked Contribution: See Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ACTBLUE

Mailing Address
PO Box 382110

City: Cambridge | State: MA | Zip Code: 02238-2110

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C00401224

Name of Employer | Occupation: Conduit total listed in Agg. field

Receipt For: 2014
☐ Primary ☑ General ☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $53,880.64

Date of Receipt: 08/13/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMD0ZRD6E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $400.00

[MEMO ITEM]
Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

14020754745

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Marcus Gustafsson
Mailing Address
99 Reade St
City: New York | State: NY | Zip Code: 10013-3896
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.:
Name of Employer: Not Employed | Occupation: Not Employed
Receipt For: 2014 ☐ Primary ☑ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $218.69

Date of Receipt: 08/30/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMD3N2E6
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $23.13
Earmarked Contribution: See Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ACTBLUE
Mailing Address
PO Box 382110
City: Cambridge | State: MA | Zip Code: 02238-2110
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C00401224
Name of Employer: | Occupation: Conduit total listed in Agg. field
Receipt For: 2014 ☐ Primary ☑ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $53,880.64

Date of Receipt: 09/10/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMD3N2E6E
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $23.13
[MEMO ITEM]
Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kathryn Anderson-Chadwick
Mailing Address
2914 N Harrison St
City: Arlington | State: VA | Zip Code: 22207-1557
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.:
Name of Employer: Dentons | Occupation: Managing Director
Receipt For: 2014 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $250.00

Date of Receipt: 08/12/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMD0JVF6
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $250.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $273.13
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

14020754746

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Denise Fields

Mailing Address
3762 Kelii Pl

City: Princeville | State: HI | Zip Code: 96722-5335

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Not Employed | Occupation: Homemaker

Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $2,000.00

Date of Receipt: 08/10/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMD0E0G6

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $2,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mitchell Draizin

Mailing Address
570 Lexington Ave Fl 34

City: New York | State: NY | Zip Code: 10022-6868

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Longview Capital Advisors | Occupation: Principal

Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $500.00

Date of Receipt: 07/23/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCYVMG6

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $500.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Richard Sato

Mailing Address
7022 Kalanianaole Hwy

City: Honolulu | State: HI | Zip Code: 96825-2008

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Sato & Associates | Occupation: CEO

Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $1,000.00

Date of Receipt: 07/25/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCZ1CG6

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $1,000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $3,500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

14020754747

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

PAGE 143 / 383

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Carolyn P. Mohn

Mailing Address
PO Box 2078

City: Volcano | State: HI | Zip Code: 96785-2078

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Not Employed | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $420.00

Date of Receipt: 08/15/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMD12SG6

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $20.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dale Snape

Mailing Address
7710 Woodmont Ave Apt 312

City: Bethesda | State: MD | Zip Code: 20814-6057

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Wexler & Walker | Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2014
☐ Primary ☑ General ☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $1,000.00

Date of Receipt: 09/15/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMD440G6

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $1,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mitchel Kagawa

Mailing Address
91-1108 Kaileonui St

City: Ewa Beach | State: HI | Zip Code: 96706-6049

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Pacific Marine & Supply Ltd | Occupation: IT Director

Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $2,600.00

Date of Receipt: 08/06/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMD06VJ6

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $2,600.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $3,620.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

14020754748

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John Rosenfeld

Mailing Address
2401 Arbutus Dr

City: Los Angeles | State: CA | Zip Code: 90049-1208

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Not Employed | Occupation: Not Employed

Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $235.00

Date of Receipt: 08/11/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMD1TXK6

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $50.00

Earmarked Contribution: See Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ACTBLUE

Mailing Address
PO Box 382110

City: Cambridge | State: MA | Zip Code: 02238-2110

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C00401224

Name of Employer | Occupation: Conduit total listed in Agg. field

Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $53,880.64

Date of Receipt: 08/11/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMD1TXK6E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $50.00

[MEMO ITEM]
Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Evonne Bjornen

Mailing Address
805 Kauhiula Rd Apt A

City: Hilo | State: HI | Zip Code: 96720-2183

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Bjornen's Mac Nut Farm & Vacation Rent | Occupation: Owner

Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $1,160.00

Date of Receipt: 07/22/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCYRMK6

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $500.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $550.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

14020754749

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Andrew Kluger

Mailing Address
94 Mount Muir Ct

City: San Rafael | State: CA | Zip Code: 94903-1132

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Early Bird Alert, Inc.
Occupation: Investor

Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $2,600.00

Date of Receipt: 07/21/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCYFHM6

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $600.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Brenda Teranishi

Mailing Address
4557 Kolohala St

City: Honolulu | State: HI | Zip Code: 96816-4953

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Not Employed
Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $500.00

Date of Receipt: 08/07/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMD0C7M6

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $500.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gregg Uyeda

Mailing Address
932 Ward Ave Ste 410

City: Honolulu | State: HI | Zip Code: 96814-2126

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Periodontist

Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $1,000.00

Date of Receipt: 08/07/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMD09AN6

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $1,000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $2,100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

14020754750

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Katharine B. Morgan
Mailing Address
4200 Massachusetts Ave NW Apt 904
City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20016-4735
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.:
Name of Employer: Not Employed | Occupation: Not Employed
Receipt For: 2014 ☐ Primary ☑ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $378.57

Date of Receipt: 09/03/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMD47EP6
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $10.00
Earmarked Contribution: See Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ACTBLUE
Mailing Address
PO Box 382110
City: Cambridge | State: MA | Zip Code: 02238-2110
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C00401224
Name of Employer: | Occupation: Conduit total listed in Agg. field
Receipt For: 2014 ☐ Primary ☑ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $53,880.64

Date of Receipt: 09/11/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMD47EP6E
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $10.00
[MEMO ITEM]
Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Maria Zielinski
Mailing Address
356 Kainoe St
City: Lahaina | State: HI | Zip Code: 96761-2221
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.:
Name of Employer: State of Hawaii | Occupation: Deputy Comptroller
Receipt For: 2014 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $350.00

Date of Receipt: 08/04/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMD01YP6
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $50.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $60.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

14020754751

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Michael A. Ceurvorst

Mailing Address
PO Box 404

City: Lawai | State: HI | Zip Code: 96765-0404

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.:

Name of Employer: Self-Employed | Occupation: Farmer

Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $240.00

Date of Receipt: 07/21/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCYFHS6

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $20.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Alice Neuhauser

Mailing Address
1466 11th St

City: Manhattan Beach | State: CA | Zip Code: 90266-6108

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.:

Name of Employer: Kushner Locke | Occupation: Executive

Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $1,000.00

Date of Receipt: 07/24/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCZCVS6

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $1,000.00

Earmarked Contribution: See Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
League of Conservation Voters Action Fund PAC

Mailing Address
1920 L St NW Ste 800

City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20036-5045

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C00252940

Name of Employer: | Occupation: Conduit total listed in Agg. field

Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $25,526.13

Date of Receipt: 07/24/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCZCVS6E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $1,000.00

[MEMO ITEM]
Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $1,020.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

14020754752

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Allison Chock
Mailing Address
6402 Lindenhurst Ave
City: Los Angeles | State: CA | Zip Code: 90048-4732
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Bentham IMF
Occupation: Investment Manager/Legal Counsel
Receipt For: 2014 ☐ Primary ☑ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $2,000.00

Date of Receipt: 09/30/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMD6VZT6
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $1,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Carole K. Onouye
Mailing Address
1336 Alewa Dr
City: Honolulu | State: HI | Zip Code: 96817-1201
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2014 ☐ Primary ☑ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $500.00

Date of Receipt: 09/30/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMD892T6
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $500.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
William Ehrhorn
Mailing Address
2235 Oahu Ave
City: Honolulu | State: HI | Zip Code: 96822-2210
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Not Employed
Occupation: Not Employed
Receipt For: 2014 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $430.00

Date of Receipt: 07/31/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCZN4T6
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $50.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $1,550.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

14020754753

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Edwin Hayashi

Mailing Address
2503 Huene St

City: Honolulu | State: HI | Zip Code: 96817-1304

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Not Employed | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $1,000.00

Date of Receipt: 07/21/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCYSFV6

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $1,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Hamilton Brown

Mailing Address
PO Box 399

City: Arroyo Seco | State: NM | Zip Code: 87514-0399

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Not Employed | Occupation: Not Employed

Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $220.00

Date of Receipt: 07/29/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMD8H6V6

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $10.00

Earmarked Contribution: See Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ACTBLUE

Mailing Address
PO Box 382110

City: Cambridge | State: MA | Zip Code: 02238-2110

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C00401224

Name of Employer | Occupation: Conduit total listed in Agg. field

Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $53,880.64

Date of Receipt: 08/07/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMD8H6V6E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $10.00

[MEMO ITEM]
Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $1,010.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

14020754754

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 150 / 383
(check only one)
☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Thomas Donald Farrell

Mailing Address
1731 Noe St

City: Honolulu | State: HI | Zip Code: 96819-3853

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Farrell & Associates, LLC
Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $2,500.00

Date of Receipt: 07/31/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCZR5X6

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $500.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John Hirschi

Mailing Address
3305 Buchanan St

City: Wichita Falls | State: TX | Zip Code: 76308-1822

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Real Estate

Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $583.33

Date of Receipt: 07/24/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCZNJY6

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $250.00

Earmarked Contribution: See Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ACTBLUE

Mailing Address
PO Box 382110

City: Cambridge | State: MA | Zip Code: 02238-2110

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
C00401224

Name of Employer:
Occupation: Conduit total listed in Agg. field

Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $53,880.64

Date of Receipt: 07/31/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCZNJY6E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $250.00

[MEMO ITEM]
Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

14020754755

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Paul W. Whetsell

Mailing Address
10901 Tara Rd

City: Potomac | State: MD | Zip Code: 20854-1343

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Loews Hotels | Occupation: President and CEO

Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $1,000.00

Date of Receipt: 07/23/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCYY4Y6

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $1,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gary Passon

Mailing Address
1390 S Kihei Rd

City: Kihei | State: HI | Zip Code: 96753-8138

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Not Employed | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2014
☐ Primary ☑ General ☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $710.00

Date of Receipt: 09/11/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMD4HJY6

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $50.00

Earmarked Contribution: See Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ACTBLUE

Mailing Address
PO Box 382110

City: Cambridge | State: MA | Zip Code: 02238-2110

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C00401224

Name of Employer | Occupation: Conduit total listed in Agg. field

Receipt For: 2014
☐ Primary ☑ General ☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $53,880.64

Date of Receipt: 09/18/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMD4HJY6E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $50.00

[MEMO ITEM]
Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $1,050.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

14020754756

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Neil Kuyper

Mailing Address
59-480 Palila Pl

City: Kamuela | State: HI | Zip Code: 96743-8511

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Parker Ranch, Inc.

Occupation: President & CEO

Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $1,250.00

Date of Receipt: 07/31/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCZN4Z6

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $250.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John Schlag

Mailing Address
9717 Oak Pass Rd

City: Beverly Hills | State: CA | Zip Code: 90210-1222

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: UCLA

Occupation: Educator

Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $135.00

Date of Receipt: 07/18/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCYWVZ6

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $20.00

Earmarked Contribution: See Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ACTBLUE

Mailing Address
PO Box 382110

City: Cambridge | State: MA | Zip Code: 02238-2110

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C00401224

Name of Employer:

Occupation: Conduit total listed in Agg. field

Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $53,880.64

Date of Receipt: 07/23/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCYWVZ6E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $20.00

[MEMO ITEM]
Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $270.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

14020754757

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jeanne Yagi

Mailing Address
1320 Komohana St

City: Hilo | State: HI | Zip Code: 96720-2749

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Not Employed | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2014
☐ Primary ☑ General ☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $350.00

Date of Receipt: 09/28/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMD65N07

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $25.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Deborah Hirai

Mailing Address
2128 Pauloa Pl

City: Honolulu | State: HI | Zip Code: 96821-2643

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Not Employed | Occupation: Student

Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $700.00

Date of Receipt: 07/29/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCZ6B07

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $700.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kenneth Ambrose

Mailing Address
369 Vista Grande Ave

City: Daly City | State: CA | Zip Code: 94014-3837

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Proximous | Occupation: Programmer

Receipt For: 2014
☐ Primary ☑ General ☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $270.00

Date of Receipt: 08/17/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMD1CX17

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $40.00

Earmarked Contribution: See Below

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $765.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

14020754758

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ACTBLUE
Mailing Address
PO Box 382110
City: Cambridge | State: MA | Zip Code: 02238-2110
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C00401224
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Conduit total listed in Agg. field
Receipt For: 2014 ☐ Primary ☑ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $53,880.64

Date of Receipt: 08/20/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMD1CX17E
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $40.00
[MEMO ITEM]
Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Karl Minke
Mailing Address
700 Richards St Apt 2205
City: Honolulu | State: HI | Zip Code: 96813-4621
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Not Employed
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2014 ☐ Primary ☑ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $220.00

Date of Receipt: 09/14/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMD3XW37
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $10.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Alvin H. Pauole
Mailing Address
841 Bishop St Ste 1160
City: Honolulu | State: HI | Zip Code: 96813-3915
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: The Hana Group, Inc.
Occupation: Program Manager
Receipt For: 2014 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $3,200.00

Date of Receipt: 07/25/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCZ1R37
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $1,200.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $1,210.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

14020754759

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Alvin H. Pauole

Mailing Address
841 Bishop St Ste 1160

City: Honolulu | State: HI | Zip Code: 96813-3915

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: The Hana Group, Inc.
Occupation: Program Manager

Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $3,200.00

Date of Receipt: 07/25/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCZ6CA9

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -$600.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Alvin H. Pauole

Mailing Address
841 Bishop St Ste 1160

City: Honolulu | State: HI | Zip Code: 96813-3915

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: The Hana Group, Inc.
Occupation: Program Manager

Receipt For: 2014
☐ Primary ☑ General ☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $3,200.00

Date of Receipt: 07/25/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCZ6CC5

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $600.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Charlene M. Woodcock

Mailing Address
2355 Virginia St

City: Berkeley | State: CA | Zip Code: 94709-1315

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Not Employed
Occupation: Not Employed

Receipt For: 2014
☐ Primary ☑ General ☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $180.00

Date of Receipt: 08/29/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMD3N247

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $30.00

Earmarked Contribution: See Below

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $30.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

14020754760

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ACTBLUE

Mailing Address
PO Box 382110

City: Cambridge | State: MA | Zip Code: 02238-2110

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C00401224

Name of Employer:
Occupation: Conduit total listed in Agg. field

Receipt For: 2014
☐ Primary ☑ General ☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $53,880.64

Date of Receipt: 09/10/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMD3N247E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $30.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Michael Irish

Mailing Address
966 Robello Ln

City: Honolulu | State: HI | Zip Code: 96817-4545

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:

Name of Employer: Halms Enterprises
Occupation: CEO

Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $2,150.00

Date of Receipt: 07/31/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCZKD47

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $150.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
George Cooper

Mailing Address
4801 Essex Ave

City: Chevy Chase | State: MD | Zip Code: 20815-5547

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:

Name of Employer: Forbes Tate
Occupation: Government Relations

Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $250.00

Date of Receipt: 08/14/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMD0YF57

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $250.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $400.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

14020754761

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Steven Levinson

Mailing Address
3430 Keahi Pl Apt F

City: Honolulu | State: HI | Zip Code: 96822-1264

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Not Employed | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2014
☐ Primary ☑ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $3,100.00

Date of Receipt: 09/28/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMD65N57

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $100.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ray Bellamy

Mailing Address
509 Vinnedge Ride

City: Tallahassee | State: FL | Zip Code: 32303-5141

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Tallahassee Orthopedic Clinic | Occupation: Physician

Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $584.32

Date of Receipt: 07/25/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCZNK77

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $100.00

Earmarked Contribution: See Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ACTBLUE

Mailing Address
PO Box 382110

City: Cambridge | State: MA | Zip Code: 02238-2110

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C00401224

Name of Employer | Occupation: Conduit total listed in Agg. field

Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $53,880.64

Date of Receipt: 07/31/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCZNK77E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $100.00

[MEMO ITEM]
Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

14020754762

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Barbara A. Hastings
Mailing Address
2316 Ainakahele St Apt C
City: Hilo | State: HI | Zip Code: 96720-3568
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Hastings & Pleadwell
Occupation: Communication Manager
Receipt For: 2014 ☐ Primary ☑ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $675.00
Date of Receipt: 09/30/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMD6W187
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $50.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Joel Widder
Mailing Address
9509 Riley Rd
City: Silver Spring | State: MD | Zip Code: 20910-1340
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Federal Science Partners
Occupation: Government Relations
Receipt For: 2014 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $250.00
Date of Receipt: 08/06/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMD06T87
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $250.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Cheryl A. Robello
Mailing Address
579 Farrington Hwy
City: Kapolei | State: HI | Zip Code: 96707-2027
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Pet Haven Salon
Occupation: Owner
Receipt For: 2014 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $2,600.00
Date of Receipt: 08/07/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMD09B87
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $2,600.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $2,900.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

14020754763

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 159 / 383

☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Steven Levinson

Mailing Address
3430 Keahi Pl Apt F

City: Honolulu | State: HI | Zip Code: 96822-1264

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Not Employed | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2014
☐ Primary ☑ General ☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $2,900.00

Date of Receipt: 07/29/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCZF097

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $100.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Benjamin Wang

Mailing Address
719 Walea Pl

City: Honolulu | State: HI | Zip Code: 96817-1620

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: BlackSand Capital | Occupation: Vice President

Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $1,000.00

Date of Receipt: 07/21/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCYFHA7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $1,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Rita Collins

Mailing Address
645 Q St NW

City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20001-3406

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: W.H.C. | Occupation: Registered Nurse

Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $256.00

Date of Receipt: 07/27/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCZNPA7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $25.00

Earmarked Contribution: See Below

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $1,125.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

14020754764

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ACTBLUE

Mailing Address
PO Box 382110

City: Cambridge | State: MA | Zip Code: 02238-2110

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C00401224

Name of Employer:
Occupation: Conduit total listed in Agg. field

Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $53,880.64

Date of Receipt: 07/31/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCZNPA7E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $25.00

[MEMO ITEM]
Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Walter Gilbert

Mailing Address
15 Gray Gdns W

City: Cambridge | State: MA | Zip Code: 02138-2311

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.:

Name of Employer: Bioventures Investors
Occupation: Venture Capitalist

Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $129.50

Date of Receipt: 08/11/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMD1TZC7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $25.00

Earmarked Contribution: See Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ACTBLUE

Mailing Address
PO Box 382110

City: Cambridge | State: MA | Zip Code: 02238-2110

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C00401224

Name of Employer:
Occupation: Conduit total listed in Agg. field

Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $53,880.64

Date of Receipt: 08/11/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMD1TZC7E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $25.00

[MEMO ITEM]
Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $25.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

14020754765

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kathleen T.Y. Nagai

Mailing Address
PO Box 161235

City: Honolulu | State: HI | Zip Code: 96816-0926

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Not Employed | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $2,100.00

Date of Receipt: 08/01/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCZS5E7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $600.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gary Passon

Mailing Address
1390 S Kihei Rd

City: Kihei | State: HI | Zip Code: 96753-8138

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Not Employed | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $660.00

Date of Receipt: 08/11/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMD1TXE7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $50.00

Earmarked Contribution: See Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ACTBLUE

Mailing Address
PO Box 382110

City: Cambridge | State: MA | Zip Code: 02238-2110

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C00401224

Name of Employer | Occupation: Conduit total listed in Agg. field

Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $53,880.64

Date of Receipt: 08/11/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMD1TXE7E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $50.00

[MEMO ITEM]
Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $650.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

14020754766

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Snoqualmie Tribe
Mailing Address
PO Box 969
City: Snoqualmie | State: WA | Zip Code: 98065-0969
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation
Receipt For: 2014
☐ Primary ☑ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $1,500.00

Date of Receipt: 08/27/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMD2C8E7
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $1,500.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ryan T. Okata
Mailing Address
1015 Wilder Ave Apt 203
City: Honolulu | State: HI | Zip Code: 96822-2622
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Kalino, LLC
Occupation: Project Officer
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $500.00

Date of Receipt: 07/28/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCZ9HE7
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $500.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Salt River Pima Maricopa Indian Community
Mailing Address
10005 E Osborn Rd
City: Scottsdale | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85256-4019
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $3,600.00

Date of Receipt: 07/23/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCYY4F7
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $2,600.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $4,600.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

14020754767

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Salt River Pima Maricopa Indian Community
Mailing Address
10005 E Osborn Rd
City: Scottsdale | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85256-4019
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $3,600.00

Date of Receipt: 07/23/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCYY4H3
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -$1,000.00
[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Salt River Pima Maricopa Indian Community
Mailing Address
10005 E Osborn Rd
City: Scottsdale | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85256-4019
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation
Receipt For: 2014
☐ Primary ☑ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $3,600.00

Date of Receipt: 07/23/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCYY4K9
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $1,000.00
[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ron K. Jarrett
Mailing Address
188 Kuuhale St
City: Kailua | State: HI | Zip Code: 96734-2940
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: JTSI, Inc.
Occupation: Executive
Receipt For: 2014
☐ Primary ☑ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $3,600.00

Date of Receipt: 09/23/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMD5H7F7
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $1,000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $1,000.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

14020754768

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
James C. Free

Mailing Address
1401 K St NW Ste 1200

City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20005-3464

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: The Smith-Free Group | Occupation: President & CEO

Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $1,000.00

Date of Receipt: 07/29/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCZDWF7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $1,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Julie A. Black Caspillo

Mailing Address
6798 Kawaihau Rd

City: Kapaa | State: HI | Zip Code: 96746-9034

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Kauai Dreams Realty | Occupation: Principal Broker

Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $1,000.00

Date of Receipt: 08/05/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMD02ZG7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $1,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Martin Scheinberg

Mailing Address
1210 Fairview Ln

City: Riviera Beach | State: FL | Zip Code: 33404-2727

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Not Employed | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2014
☐ Primary ☑ General ☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $311.12

Date of Receipt: 09/25/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMD6G2H7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $100.00

Earmarked Contribution: See Below

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $2,100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

14020754769

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ACTBLUE
Mailing Address
PO Box 382110
City: Cambridge | State: MA | Zip Code: 02238-2110
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C00401224
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Conduit total listed in Agg. field
Receipt For: 2014 ☐ Primary ☑ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $53,880.64

Date of Receipt: 09/30/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMD6G2H7E
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $100.00
[MEMO ITEM]
Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert K. Masuda
Mailing Address
PO Box 1649
City: Kamuela | State: HI | Zip Code: 96743-1649
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Not Employed
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2014 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $1,500.00

Date of Receipt: 08/05/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMD04RH7
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $500.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kiyoshi K. Fujimoto
Mailing Address
PO Box 175
City: Ninole | State: HI | Zip Code: 96773-0175
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Not Employed
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2014 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $250.00

Date of Receipt: 08/07/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMD0ACH7
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $100.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $600.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

14020754770

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jonathan Roberts

Mailing Address
1019 Kamahele St

City: Kailua | State: HI | Zip Code: 96734-3325

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: University of Hawaii
Occupation: Technology Licensing

Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $320.00

Date of Receipt: 08/14/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMD0YFJ7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $20.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Rhoda Feinberg

Mailing Address
1419 Ehupua St

City: Honolulu | State: HI | Zip Code: 96821-1417

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Psychologist

Receipt For: 2014
☐ Primary ☑ General ☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $466.00

Date of Receipt: 09/12/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMD4HNJ7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $5.00

Earmarked Contribution: See Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ACTBLUE

Mailing Address
PO Box 382110

City: Cambridge | State: MA | Zip Code: 02238-2110

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C00401224

Name of Employer:
Occupation: Conduit total listed in Agg. field

Receipt For: 2014
☐ Primary ☑ General ☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $53,880.64

Date of Receipt: 09/18/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMD4HNJ7E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $5.00

[MEMO ITEM]
Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $25.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

14020754771

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Frank Ury

Mailing Address
11562 Dona Evita Dr

City: Studio City | State: CA | Zip Code: 91604-4255

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Frank A. Ury, PC | Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $1,700.00

Date of Receipt: 07/25/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCZ1CM7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $200.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
David Jorgensen

Mailing Address
1402 Kawika St

City: Wailuku | State: HI | Zip Code: 96793-9305

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Takitani, Agaran & Jorgensen | Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $225.00

Date of Receipt: 08/04/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMD01ZN7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $100.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Anne King

Mailing Address
1717 Mott-Smith Dr Apt 2814

City: Honolulu | State: HI | Zip Code: 96822-2850

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Not Employed | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2014
☐ Primary ☑ General ☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $450.00

Date of Receipt: 09/30/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMD6W0P7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $100.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $400.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

14020754772

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Erick Ehrhorn
Mailing Address
254 Kaha St
City: Kailua | State: HI | Zip Code: 96734-1920
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Pyramid Insurance Centre
Occupation: Insurance Agent
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $300.00

Date of Receipt: 08/07/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMD0ACP7
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $100.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Alice Albright
Mailing Address
4352 Forest Ln NW
City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20007-1136
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Global Partnership for Education
Occupation: CEO
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $1,000.00

Date of Receipt: 07/30/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMC2HCQ7
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $1,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
David Watumull
Mailing Address
3661A Woodlawn Dr
City: Honolulu | State: HI | Zip Code: 96822-1488
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Cardax, Inc.
Occupation: Biotech Executive
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $1,000.00

Date of Receipt: 07/24/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCYY7Q7
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $250.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $1,350.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

14020754773

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bernice Littman
Mailing Address
PO Box 10850
City: Honolulu | State: HI | Zip Code: 96816-0850
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Cades Schutte, LLP
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2014 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $1,250.00

Date of Receipt: 07/31/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCZR5R7
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $500.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Daniel Scinto
Mailing Address
250 N Golden Circle Dr
City: Santa Ana | State: CA | Zip Code: 92705-4021
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Orange County Associates
Occupation: Manager
Receipt For: 2014 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $2,520.00

Date of Receipt: 08/02/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCZSGR7
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $2,520.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ralph L. Heidenreich
Mailing Address
1234A Saint Louis Dr
City: Honolulu | State: HI | Zip Code: 96816-1722
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Not Employed
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2014 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $375.00

Date of Receipt: 08/04/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCZV4R7
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $50.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $3,070.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

14020754774

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Walter Pickard

Mailing Address
3527 Campbell Ave

City: Honolulu | State: HI | Zip Code: 96815-6367

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Sea Hawaii, Inc.

Occupation: Tour Operator/Executive

Receipt For: 2014
☐ Primary ☑ General ☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $4,000.00

Date of Receipt: 08/04/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMD00WR7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $1,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Frank Holleman

Mailing Address
310 Pine Forest Drive Ext

City: Greenville | State: SC | Zip Code: 29601-4426

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Southern Environmental Law Center

Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $750.00

Date of Receipt: 08/06/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMD0BFR7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $250.00

Earmarked Contribution: See Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
League of Conservation Voters Action Fund PAC

Mailing Address
1920 L St NW Ste 800

City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20036-5045

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C00252940

Name of Employer:

Occupation: Conduit total listed in Agg. field

Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $25,526.13

Date of Receipt: 08/08/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMD0BFR7E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $250.00

[MEMO ITEM]
Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $1,250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

14020754775

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Luis P. Salaveria

Mailing Address
95-1036 Keni St

City: Mililani | State: HI | Zip Code: 96789-6552

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: State of Hawaii | Occupation: Finance

Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $2,000.00

Date of Receipt: 07/23/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCYVMS7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $1,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Wayne Parsons

Mailing Address
3907 Koko Dr

City: Honolulu | State: HI | Zip Code: 96816-4306

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Wayne Parsons Law Offices | Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $2,916.67

Date of Receipt: 08/05/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMD04QS7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $500.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Wayne Parsons

Mailing Address
3907 Koko Dr

City: Honolulu | State: HI | Zip Code: 96816-4306

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Wayne Parsons Law Offices | Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $2,916.67

Date of Receipt: 08/05/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMD04SH8

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -$316.67

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $1,500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

14020754776

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Wayne Parsons

Mailing Address
3907 Koko Dr

City: Honolulu | State: HI | Zip Code: 96816-4306

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Wayne Parsons Law Offices
Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2014
☐ Primary ☑ General ☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $2,916.67

Date of Receipt: 08/05/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMD04SJ6

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $316.67

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Hamilton Brown

Mailing Address
PO Box 399

City: Arroyo Seco | State: NM | Zip Code: 87514-0399

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Not Employed
Occupation: Not Employed

Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $220.00

Date of Receipt: 07/29/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMD8H4S7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $50.00

Earmarked Contribution: See Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ACTBLUE

Mailing Address
PO Box 382110

City: Cambridge | State: MA | Zip Code: 02238-2110

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C00401224

Name of Employer:
Occupation: Conduit total listed in Agg. field

Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $53,880.64

Date of Receipt: 08/07/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMD8H4S7E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $50.00

[MEMO ITEM]
Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $50.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

14020754777

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ray Bellamy

Mailing Address
509 Vinnedge Ride

City: Tallahassee | State: FL | Zip Code: 32303-5141

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Tallahassee Orthopedic Clinic

Occupation: Physician

Receipt For: 2014
☐ Primary ☑ General ☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $894.32

Date of Receipt: 09/11/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMD4HKS7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $10.00

Earmarked Contribution: See Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ACTBLUE

Mailing Address
PO Box 382110

City: Cambridge | State: MA | Zip Code: 02238-2110

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C00401224

Name of Employer

Occupation: Conduit total listed in Agg. field

Receipt For: 2014
☐ Primary ☑ General ☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $53,880.64

Date of Receipt: 09/18/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMD4HKS7E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $10.00

[MEMO ITEM]
Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ralph L. Heidenreich

Mailing Address
1234A Saint Louis Dr

City: Honolulu | State: HI | Zip Code: 96816-1722

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Not Employed

Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2014
☐ Primary ☑ General ☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $400.00

Date of Receipt: 09/29/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMD6ADS7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $25.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $35.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

14020754778

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Katherine Hanlon
Mailing Address
1096 Kaumoku St
City: Honolulu | State: HI | Zip Code: 96825-1306
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Not Employed | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2014 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $320.00

Date of Receipt: 08/04/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMD01YT7
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $25.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Michael Wiletzky
Mailing Address
814 W Wrightwood Ave Apt A
City: Chicago | State: IL | Zip Code: 60614-2316
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Workhorse Software Company | Occupation: Software
Receipt For: 2014 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $400.00

Date of Receipt: 08/05/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMD01ZT7
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $150.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Thomas Spring
Mailing Address
3140 Waialae Ave Apt 323
City: Honolulu | State: HI | Zip Code: 96816-1510
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Not Employed | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2014 ☐ Primary ☑ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $230.00

Date of Receipt: 09/26/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMD65KT7
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $10.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $185.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

14020754779

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 175 / 383

☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Timothy Lee

Mailing Address
2511 Bennington Dr

City: San Bruno | State: CA | Zip Code: 94066-3907

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: City and County of San Francisco

Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $375.00

Date of Receipt: 08/11/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMD1TWV7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $250.00

Earmarked Contribution: See Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ACTBLUE

Mailing Address
PO Box 382110

City: Cambridge | State: MA | Zip Code: 02238-2110

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C00401224

Name of Employer

Occupation: Conduit total listed in Agg. field

Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $53,880.64

Date of Receipt: 08/11/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMD1TWV7E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $250.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Hiroko Nakano

Mailing Address
5680 Kalanianaole Hwy

City: Honolulu | State: HI | Zip Code: 96821-2329

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Not Employed

Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $2,600.00

Date of Receipt: 08/07/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMD09BV7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $2,600.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $2,850.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

14020754780

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lumina Greenway

Mailing Address
17 Camden Ct

City: Wakefield | State: RI | Zip Code: 02879-8261

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Not Employed

Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $167.85

Date of Receipt: 07/27/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCZNNW7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $25.00

Earmarked Contribution: See Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ACTBLUE

Mailing Address
PO Box 382110

City: Cambridge | State: MA | Zip Code: 02238-2110

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C00401224

Name of Employer

Occupation: Conduit total listed in Agg. field

Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $53,880.64

Date of Receipt: 07/31/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCZNNW7E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $25.00

[MEMO ITEM]
Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mark Nokes

Mailing Address
3805 Kanaina Ave Apt 304

City: Honolulu | State: HI | Zip Code: 96815-4409

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Not Employed

Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $715.00

Date of Receipt: 07/24/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCYY7W7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $100.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $125.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

14020754781

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert Joseph

Mailing Address
226 Kaiolohia Pl

City: Honolulu | State: HI | Zip Code: 96825-1503

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: University of Hawaii at Manoa
Occupation: Educator

Receipt For: 2014
☐ Primary ☑ General ☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $250.00

Date of Receipt: 08/26/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMD1ZFW7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $10.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ray Bellamy

Mailing Address
509 Vinnedge Ride

City: Tallahassee | State: FL | Zip Code: 32303-5141

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Tallahassee Orthopedic Clinic
Occupation: Physician

Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $684.32

Date of Receipt: 08/03/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCZV3X7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $100.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
George A. Morris

Mailing Address
222 Vineyard St Ste 401

City: Honolulu | State: HI | Zip Code: 96813-2453

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: GA Morris, Inc.
Occupation: President

Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $2,500.00

Date of Receipt: 08/05/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMD04QY7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $500.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $610.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

14020754782

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 178 / 383
(check only one)
☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Marvin Schwartz
Mailing Address
605 3rd Ave
City: New York | State: NY | Zip Code: 10158-0180
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Neuberger Berman, LLC
Occupation: Portfolio Manager
Receipt For: 2014
☐ Primary ☑ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $5,200.00

Date of Receipt: 09/25/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMD665Y7
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $2,600.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Daryl Matthews
Mailing Address
47-329 Mahakea Rd
City: Kaneohe | State: HI | Zip Code: 96744-4942
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Not Employed
Occupation: Not Employed
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $290.00

Date of Receipt: 07/24/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCYY808
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $50.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lazar Palnick
Mailing Address
1216 Heberton St
City: Pittsburgh | State: PA | Zip Code: 15206-1715
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $500.00

Date of Receipt: 08/11/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMD0FN28
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $500.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $3,150.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

14020754783

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
James Williams

Mailing Address
60 N Beretania St Apt 2701

City: Honolulu | State: HI | Zip Code: 96817-4761

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Not Employed | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $300.00

Date of Receipt: 07/25/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCZ1D28

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $200.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jean Toyama

Mailing Address
55 S Kukui St Apt 2801

City: Honolulu | State: HI | Zip Code: 96813-2326

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Not Employed | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2014
☐ Primary ☑ General ☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $1,200.00

Date of Receipt: 08/17/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMD12T28

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $50.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
William Ehrhorn

Mailing Address
2235 Oahu Ave

City: Honolulu | State: HI | Zip Code: 96822-2210

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Not Employed | Occupation: Not Employed

Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $430.00

Date of Receipt: 07/24/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCZNM38

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $40.00

Earmarked Contribution: See Below

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $290.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

14020754784

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ACTBLUE

Mailing Address
PO Box 382110

City: Cambridge | State: MA | Zip Code: 02238-2110

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C00401224

Name of Employer:

Occupation: Conduit total listed in Agg. field

Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $53,880.64

Date of Receipt: 07/31/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCZNM38E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $40.00

[MEMO ITEM]
Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Barbara M. Clarke

Mailing Address
PO Box 631

City: Wailuku | State: HI | Zip Code: 96793-0631

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.:

Name of Employer: Not Employed

Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2014
☐ Primary ☑ General ☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $555.00

Date of Receipt: 09/21/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMD50P48

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $100.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Randolph P. Perreira

Mailing Address
1044 Mokuhano St

City: Honolulu | State: HI | Zip Code: 96825-2845

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.:

Name of Employer: Hawaii Government Employees Associatio

Occupation: Executive Director

Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $500.00

Date of Receipt: 08/05/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMD06948

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $500.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $600.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

14020754785

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Philip P.N. Chung

Mailing Address
3620 Pahoa Ave

City: Honolulu | State: HI | Zip Code: 96816-2365

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Hawaii Emergency Physician Association

Occupation: Physician

Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $500.00

Date of Receipt: 07/26/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCZ9H48

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $500.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Walter Gilbert

Mailing Address
15 Gray Gdns W

City: Cambridge | State: MA | Zip Code: 02138-2311

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Bioventures Investors

Occupation: Venture Capitalist

Receipt For: 2014
☐ Primary ☑ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $229.50

Date of Receipt: 09/28/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMD6G558

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $100.00

Earmarked Contribution: See Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ACTBLUE

Mailing Address
PO Box 382110

City: Cambridge | State: MA | Zip Code: 02238-2110

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C00401224

Name of Employer:

Occupation: Conduit total listed in Agg. field

Receipt For: 2014
☐ Primary ☑ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $53,880.64

Date of Receipt: 09/30/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMD6G558E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $100.00

[MEMO ITEM]
Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $600.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

14020754786

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John Bryant

Mailing Address
2358 Massachusetts Ave NW

City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20008-2801

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Bauman Foundation

Occupation: Executive

Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $2,600.00

Date of Receipt: 08/10/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMD1JK78

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $2,600.00

Earmarked Contribution: See Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
League of Conservation Voters Action Fund PAC

Mailing Address
1920 L St NW Ste 800

City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20036-5045

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
C00252940

Name of Employer

Occupation: Conduit total listed in Agg. field

Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $25,526.13

Date of Receipt: 08/10/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMD1JK78E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $2,600.00

[MEMO ITEM]
Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Samuel A. Vitkoski

Mailing Address
338 Missouri St

City: San Francisco | State: CA | Zip Code: 94107-2820

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Self-Employed

Occupation: Real Estate Sales

Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $400.00

Date of Receipt: 07/30/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCZG3A8

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $100.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $2,700.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

14020754787

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kulia Petzoldt

Mailing Address
1043 Apokula St

City: Kailua | State: HI | Zip Code: 96734-3615

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Hawaii VA Loans

Occupation: Marketing Specialist

Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $350.00

Date of Receipt: 07/30/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCZHDA8

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $25.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
William Ehrhorn

Mailing Address
2235 Oahu Ave

City: Honolulu | State: HI | Zip Code: 96822-2210

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Not Employed

Occupation: Not Employed

Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $465.00

Date of Receipt: 08/11/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMD1TYA8

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $35.00

Earmarked Contribution: See Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ACTBLUE

Mailing Address
PO Box 382110

City: Cambridge | State: MA | Zip Code: 02238-2110

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C00401224

Name of Employer

Occupation: Conduit total listed in Agg. field

Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $53,880.64

Date of Receipt: 08/11/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMD1TYA8E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $35.00

[MEMO ITEM]
Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $60.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

14020754788

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 184 / 383
(check only one)
☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Josh W. Stanbro

Mailing Address
2724 Waiomao Rd

City: Honolulu | State: HI | Zip Code: 96816-3430

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Hawaii Community Foundation
Occupation: Program Director

Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $450.00

Date of Receipt: 07/26/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCZ3GC8

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $100.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Michael J. O'Malley

Mailing Address
999 Bishop St Ste 1600

City: Honolulu | State: HI | Zip Code: 96813-4440

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Goodsill Anderson Quinn & Stifel
Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $2,600.00

Date of Receipt: 08/07/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMD09BC8

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $1,100.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Hamilton Brown

Mailing Address
PO Box 399

City: Arroyo Seco | State: NM | Zip Code: 87514-0399

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Not Employed
Occupation: Not Employed

Receipt For: 2014
☐ Primary ☑ General ☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $280.00

Date of Receipt: 08/29/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMD3N3D8

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $10.00

Earmarked Contribution: See Below

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $1,210.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

14020754789

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ACTBLUE
Mailing Address
PO Box 382110
City: Cambridge | State: MA | Zip Code: 02238-2110
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C00401224
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Conduit total listed in Agg. field
Receipt For: 2014 ☐ Primary ☑ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $53,880.64

Date of Receipt: 09/10/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMD3N3D8E
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $10.00
[MEMO ITEM]
Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Rickey D. Key
Mailing Address
PO Box 282
City: Pearl City | State: HI | Zip Code: 96782-0282
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Not Employed
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2014 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $350.00

Date of Receipt: 08/06/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMD04SD8
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $100.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
David Rudd
Mailing Address
3846 Macomb St NW
City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20016-3703
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Palmetto Group
Occupation: Consultant
Receipt For: 2014 ☐ Primary ☑ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $3,500.00

Date of Receipt: 08/12/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMD0JVE8
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $500.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $600.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

14020754790

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert Kuntz
Mailing Address
1221 Victoria St Apt 1805
City: Honolulu | State: HI | Zip Code: 96814-1437
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Not Employed
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $370.00

Date of Receipt: 08/03/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCZV4E8
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $10.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kim Etscheid
Mailing Address
516 N Edgewood Ave
City: La Grange Park | State: IL | Zip Code: 60526-5510
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Not Employed
Occupation: Not Employed
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $2,600.00

Date of Receipt: 08/10/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMD0E0F8
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $2,600.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ashley Durmer
Mailing Address
4923 Massachusetts Ave NW
City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20016-4310
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Consultant
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $500.00

Date of Receipt: 07/23/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCYVMF8
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $500.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $3,110.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

14020754791

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Rita Collins

Mailing Address
645 Q St NW

City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20001-3406

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: W.H.C.

Occupation: Registered Nurse

Receipt For: 2014
☐ Primary ☑ General ☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $292.00

Date of Receipt: 09/13/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMD4HRG8

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $3.00

Earmarked Contribution: See Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ACTBLUE

Mailing Address
PO Box 382110

City: Cambridge | State: MA | Zip Code: 02238-2110

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C00401224

Name of Employer:

Occupation: Conduit total listed in Agg. field

Receipt For: 2014
☐ Primary ☑ General ☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $53,880.64

Date of Receipt: 09/18/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMD4HRG8E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $3.00

[MEMO ITEM]
Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lamonte Beighley

Mailing Address
1296 Pale San Vitores Rd

City: Tamuning | State: GU | Zip Code: 96913-4252

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: DFS Group

Occupation: Executive Vice President

Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $1,500.00

Date of Receipt: 08/06/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMD06VH8

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $500.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $503.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

14020754792

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gary K. Omori
Mailing Address
98-1936 Hapaki St
City: Aiea | State: HI | Zip Code: 96701-1639
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Gary K. Omori LLC
Occupation: Consultant
Receipt For: 2014 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $1,000.00

Date of Receipt: 07/24/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCYY7J8
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $1,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Katharine B. Morgan
Mailing Address
4200 Massachusetts Ave NW Apt 904
City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20016-4735
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Not Employed
Occupation: Not Employed
Receipt For: 2014 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $313.57

Date of Receipt: 07/29/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCZF0J8
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $100.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Rita Collins
Mailing Address
645 Q St NW
City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20001-3406
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: W.H.C.
Occupation: Registered Nurse
Receipt For: 2014 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $261.00

Date of Receipt: 08/03/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCZV3K8
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $5.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $1,105.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

14020754793

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 189 / 383
(check only one)
☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Creighton Arita

Mailing Address
1585 Kapiolani Blvd Ste 1800

City: Honolulu | State: HI | Zip Code: 96814-4500

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: DataHouse Holdings Corporation | Occupation: CEO

Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $2,600.00

Date of Receipt: 07/23/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCYVMM8

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $1,600.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Steven Axelrod

Mailing Address
1750 Canyon Hill Dr

City: Riverside | State: CA | Zip Code: 92506-5668

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Self-Employed | Occupation: Investor

Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $660.00

Date of Receipt: 08/04/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMD0ZDM8

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $10.00

Earmarked Contribution: See Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ACTBLUE

Mailing Address
PO Box 382110

City: Cambridge | State: MA | Zip Code: 02238-2110

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C00401224

Name of Employer | Occupation: Conduit total listed in Agg. field

Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $53,880.64

Date of Receipt: 08/13/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMD0ZDM8E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $10.00

[MEMO ITEM]
Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $1,610.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

14020754794

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Luke Halinski

Mailing Address
101 Hedgerow Way

City: Lansdale | State: PA | Zip Code: 19446-5071

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Not Employed | Occupation: Not Employed

Receipt For: 2014
☐ Primary ☑ General ☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $250.00

Date of Receipt: 08/28/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMD23BM8

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $250.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Justin Izumi

Mailing Address
2122 Booth Rd

City: Honolulu | State: HI | Zip Code: 96813-1363

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: RAM Corporation | Occupation: Vice President

Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $1,000.00

Date of Receipt: 07/30/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCZF0P8

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $1,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jeanne Yagi

Mailing Address
1320 Komohana St

City: Hilo | State: HI | Zip Code: 96720-2749

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Not Employed | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $300.00

Date of Receipt: 07/28/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCZ6AP8

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $50.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $1,300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

14020754795

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Richard Young
Mailing Address
1717 Mott-Smith Dr Apt 3401
City: Honolulu | State: HI | Zip Code: 96822-2860
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Not Employed
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2014 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $600.00

Date of Receipt: 07/22/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCYFHR8
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $100.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Grant K. Ishikawa
Mailing Address
707 Richards St Ste PH6
City: Honolulu | State: HI | Zip Code: 96813-4613
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Aerotek
Occupation: Consultant
Receipt For: 2014 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $1,600.00

Date of Receipt: 08/07/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMD0C7R8
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $600.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jay Henderson
Mailing Address
3313 Geiger Ave Apt 1600
City: Kensington | State: MD | Zip Code: 20895-1804
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: International Relations
Receipt For: 2014 ☐ Primary ☑ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $350.00

Date of Receipt: 09/30/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMD6VZS8
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $50.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $750.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

14020754796

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bruce Voss

Mailing Address
774 Wanaao Rd

City: Kailua | State: HI | Zip Code: 96734-3559

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Bays Lung Rose Holma | Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $1,200.00

Date of Receipt: 07/31/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCZN4S8

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $300.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Stephen Schatz

Mailing Address
415 Halemaumau St

City: Honolulu | State: HI | Zip Code: 96821-2105

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Department of Education | Occupation: Educator

Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $1,000.00

Date of Receipt: 08/11/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMD2Y0S8

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $1,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Eli Rosenbaum

Mailing Address
9140 Vendome Dr

City: Bethesda | State: MD | Zip Code: 20817-4021

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Ropes & Gray | Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $1,000.00

Date of Receipt: 08/10/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMD0ZKT8

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $1,000.00

Earmarked Contribution: See Below

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $2,300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

14020754797

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 193 / 383
(check only one)
☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ACTBLUE
Mailing Address
PO Box 382110
City: Cambridge | State: MA | Zip Code: 02238-2110
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C00401224
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Conduit total listed in Agg. field
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $53,880.64

Date of Receipt: 08/13/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMD0ZKT8E
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $1,000.00
[MEMO ITEM]
Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John Rosenfeld
Mailing Address
2401 Arbutus Dr
City: Los Angeles | State: CA | Zip Code: 90049-1208
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Not Employed
Occupation: Not Employed
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $285.00

Date of Receipt: 08/10/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMD0ZRT8
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $50.00
Earmarked Contribution: See Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ACTBLUE
Mailing Address
PO Box 382110
City: Cambridge | State: MA | Zip Code: 02238-2110
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C00401224
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Conduit total listed in Agg. field
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $53,880.64

Date of Receipt: 08/13/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMD0ZRT8E
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $50.00
[MEMO ITEM]
Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $50.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

14020754798

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Matthew Stinchcomb

Mailing Address
85 Downing St

City: Brooklyn | State: NY | Zip Code: 11238-2403

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Etsy | Occupation: Sustainability

Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $500.00

Date of Receipt: 08/06/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMD0BEV8

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $500.00

Earmarked Contribution: See Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
League of Conservation Voters Action Fund PAC

Mailing Address
1920 L St NW Ste 800

City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20036-5045

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C00252940

Name of Employer | Occupation: Conduit total listed in Agg. field

Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $25,526.13

Date of Receipt: 08/08/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMD0BEV8E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $500.00

[MEMO ITEM]
Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Frank Holleman

Mailing Address
310 Pine Forest Drive Ext

City: Greenville | State: SC | Zip Code: 29601-4426

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Southern Environmental Law Center | Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $500.00

Date of Receipt: 07/24/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMC2CVW8

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $500.00

Earmarked Contribution: See Below

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $1,000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

14020754799

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
League of Conservation Voters Action Fund PAC
Mailing Address
1920 L St NW Ste 800
City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20036-5045
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C00252940
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Conduit total listed in Agg. field
Receipt For: 2014 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $25,526.13

Date of Receipt: 07/28/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCZCVW8E
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $500.00
[MEMO ITEM]
Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Alex Lawson
Mailing Address
1954 Columbia Rd NW Apt 402
City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20009-5035
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.:
Name of Employer: Social Security Works
Occupation: Executive Director
Receipt For: 2014 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $308.33

Date of Receipt: 07/26/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCZNJX8
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $300.00
Earmarked Contribution: See Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ACTBLUE
Mailing Address
PO Box 382110
City: Cambridge | State: MA | Zip Code: 02238-2110
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C00401224
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Conduit total listed in Agg. field
Receipt For: 2014 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $53,880.64

Date of Receipt: 07/31/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCZNJX8E
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $300.00
[MEMO ITEM]
Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $300.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

14020754800

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 196 / 383
(check only one)
☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Charlene M. Woodcock
Mailing Address
2355 Virginia St
City: Berkeley | State: CA | Zip Code: 94709-1315
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Not Employed | Occupation: Not Employed
Receipt For: 2014 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $150.00

Date of Receipt: 07/29/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMD8H4X8
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $30.00
Earmarked Contribution: See Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ACTBLUE
Mailing Address
PO Box 382110
City: Cambridge | State: MA | Zip Code: 02238-2110
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C00401224
Name of Employer | Occupation: Conduit total listed in Agg. field
Receipt For: 2014 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $53,880.64

Date of Receipt: 08/07/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMD8H4X8E
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $30.00
[MEMO ITEM]
Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mark Nokes
Mailing Address
3805 Kanaina Ave Apt 304
City: Honolulu | State: HI | Zip Code: 96815-4409
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Not Employed | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2014 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $725.00

Date of Receipt: 08/10/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMD2Y0Y8
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $10.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $40.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

14020754801

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bonnie Wedemeyer

Mailing Address
628 West Hind Drive

City: Honolulu | State: HI | Zip Code: 96821-1804

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Heyer | Occupation: Broker

Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $500.00

Date of Receipt: 08/05/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMD04RZ8

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $400.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Charles Rettig

Mailing Address
9150 Wilshire Blvd Ste 300

City: Beverly Hills | State: CA | Zip Code: 90212-3430

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Hochman Salkin | Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2014
☐ Primary ☑ General ☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $5,200.00

Date of Receipt: 09/30/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMD6W029

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $2,600.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Katharine Owen

Mailing Address
1165 Kukila St

City: Honolulu | State: HI | Zip Code: 96818-1953

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Not Employed | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $200.00

Date of Receipt: 08/01/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCZN529

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $50.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $3,050.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

14020754802

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Eve Rosenbaum

Mailing Address
9140 Vendome Dr

City: Bethesda | State: MD | Zip Code: 20817-4021

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: National Football League
Occupation: Manager

Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $2,500.00

Date of Receipt: 07/20/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCYX029

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $2,500.00

Earmarked Contribution: See Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ACTBLUE

Mailing Address
PO Box 382110

City: Cambridge | State: MA | Zip Code: 02238-2110

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C00401224

Name of Employer
Occupation: Conduit total listed in Agg. field

Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $53,880.64

Date of Receipt: 07/23/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCYX029E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $2,500.00

[MEMO ITEM]
Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Harriet K. Mizuguchi

Mailing Address
98-1007 Kahapili St

City: Aiea | State: HI | Zip Code: 96701-2806

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Hawaii Malls, Inc.
Occupation: President

Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $2,600.00

Date of Receipt: 07/26/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCZ5H29

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $1,600.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $4,100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

14020754803

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lawrence Ellison
Mailing Address
101 Ygnacio Valley Rd Ste 320
City: Walnut Creek | State: CA | Zip Code: 94596-7026
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Oracle Corporation | Occupation: CEO
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $500.00

Date of Receipt: 08/04/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMD13K39
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $500.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kelvin Bloom
Mailing Address
1080 S Beretania St Apt GPHW1
City: Honolulu | State: HI | Zip Code: 96814-1445
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Aston Hotels & Resorts | Occupation: President
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $2,600.00

Date of Receipt: 08/05/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMD04S39
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $2,600.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Barbara Coons
Mailing Address
1122 Kinau St Apt 401
City: Honolulu | State: HI | Zip Code: 96814-1104
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Not Employed | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $460.00

Date of Receipt: 07/28/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMC26B49
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $100.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $3,200.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

14020754804

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gideon Stein
Mailing Address
245 W 99th St Apt 9B
City: New York | State: NY | Zip Code: 10025-5490
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: LightSail Education
Occupation: CEO
Receipt For: 2014
☐ Primary ☑ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $3,600.00

Date of Receipt: 09/28/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMD65N49
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $500.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Hank Wuh
Mailing Address
305 Halaki St
City: Honolulu | State: HI | Zip Code: 96821-2101
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Skai Ventures, LLC
Occupation: CEO
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $1,000.00

Date of Receipt: 08/01/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCZR759
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $1,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Marvin Schwartz
Mailing Address
605 3rd Ave
City: New York | State: NY | Zip Code: 10158-0180
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Neuberger Berman, LLC
Occupation: Portfolio Manager
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $2,600.00

Date of Receipt: 08/07/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMD09169
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $2,600.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $4,100.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

14020754805

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Rita Collins

Mailing Address
645 Q St NW

City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20001-3406

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: W.H.C.
Occupation: Registered Nurse

Receipt For: 2014
☐ Primary ☑ General ☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $279.00

Date of Receipt: 09/03/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMD2XA79

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $5.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kathleen T.Y. Nagai

Mailing Address
PO Box 161235

City: Honolulu | State: HI | Zip Code: 96816-0926

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Not Employed
Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $2,600.00

Date of Receipt: 08/06/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMD06V79

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $500.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John Steelquist

Mailing Address
4054 Tantalus Dr

City: Honolulu | State: HI | Zip Code: 96822-5015

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Chaminade University
Occupation: Educator

Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $300.00

Date of Receipt: 07/21/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCYC889

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $100.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $605.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

14020754806

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Denis J. Dwyer, II
Mailing Address
3603 Oval Dr
City: Alexandria | State: VA | Zip Code: 22305-1148
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: William and Jenson, PLLC
Occupation: Principal
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $2,600.00

Date of Receipt: 07/22/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCYRM89
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $1,600.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sasha Kent Settle
Mailing Address
253 Kaha St
City: Kailua | State: HI | Zip Code: 96734-1921
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: PEM
Occupation: Controller
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $2,600.00

Date of Receipt: 07/22/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCYSG89
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $700.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bradley A. Chun
Mailing Address
3554 Akaka Pl
City: Honolulu | State: HI | Zip Code: 96822-1317
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Kokua Kalihi Valley
Occupation: Physician
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $575.00

Date of Receipt: 07/29/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCZF089
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $50.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $2,350.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

14020754807

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jay Tokeshi
Mailing Address
909 Kapiolani Blvd Apt 2708
City: Honolulu | State: HI | Zip Code: 96814-2149
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Pacific Anesthesia, Inc.
Occupation: Anesthesiologist
Receipt For: 2014 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $500.00

Date of Receipt: 07/21/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCYFH99
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $500.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
David Fitzpatrick
Mailing Address
6036A Kalanianaole Hwy
City: Honolulu | State: HI | Zip Code: 96821-2352
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: United States Navy
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2014 ☐ Primary ☑ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $350.00

Date of Receipt: 08/19/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMD14C99
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $100.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Richard Davis
Mailing Address
1 W Mason Ave
City: Alexandria | State: VA | Zip Code: 22301-1909
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Dixon/Davis Media Group LLC
Occupation: Consultant
Receipt For: 2014 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $2,600.00

Date of Receipt: 08/10/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMD0E0A9
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $1,100.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $1,700.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

14020754808

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Carolyn Sasaki

Mailing Address
12 Long Point Rd

City: Branford | State: CT | Zip Code: 06405-5710

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Self-Employed | Occupation: Manager

Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $200.00

Date of Receipt: 07/23/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCYVMA9

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $100.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Christopher Andrasick

Mailing Address
508 8th St

City: Montara | State: CA | Zip Code: 94037

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Tacit Knowledge, Inc. | Occupation: CEO

Receipt For: 2014
☐ Primary ☑ General ☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $5,200.00

Date of Receipt: 08/17/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMD12SA9

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $2,600.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
David Rosenstein

Mailing Address
302 Amalfi Dr

City: Santa Monica | State: CA | Zip Code: 90402-1128

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Intex Solutions | Occupation: President

Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $250.00

Date of Receipt: 08/07/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMD0GQC9

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $250.00

Earmarked Contribution: See Below

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $2,950.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

14020754809

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 205 / 383

☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
League of Conservation Voters Action Fund PAC

Mailing Address
1920 L St NW Ste 800

City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20036-5045

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C00252940

Name of Employer:

Occupation: Conduit total listed in Agg. field

Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $25,526.13

Date of Receipt: 08/09/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMD0GQC9E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $250.00

[MEMO ITEM]
Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mark Hastert

Mailing Address
2436 Sonoma St

City: Honolulu | State: HI | Zip Code: 96822-1917

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.:

Name of Employer: Not Employed

Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $1,000.00

Date of Receipt: 07/27/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCZ3HD9

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $1,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Stanley Golembeski

Mailing Address
254 Kaiulani St

City: Hilo | State: HI | Zip Code: 96720-2533

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.:

Name of Employer: Not Employed

Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $310.00

Date of Receipt: 07/21/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCYFHE9

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $25.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $1,025.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

14020754810

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jaime Dermody

Mailing Address
1855 Lake Dr

City: Delray Beach | State: FL | Zip Code: 33444-3136

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Financial Engineering 1, LLC | Occupation: Mathematician

Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $500.00

Date of Receipt: 07/31/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMC2N4F9

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $500.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Neal A. Norman

Mailing Address
PO Box 752

City: Kilauea | State: HI | Zip Code: 96754-0752

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Hawaii Life | Occupation: Realtor

Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $750.00

Date of Receipt: 08/07/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMD0ACG9

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $500.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sharon McPhee

Mailing Address
4389 Malia St Apt 463

City: Honolulu | State: HI | Zip Code: 96821-1173

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Not Employed | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2014
☐ Primary ☑ General ☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $2,950.00

Date of Receipt: 08/14/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMD0YFH9

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $100.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $1,100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

14020754811

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

PAGE 207 / 383

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ofer Inbar

Mailing Address
358 Washington St

City: Cambridge | State: MA | Zip Code: 02139-2721

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Google | Occupation: SRE

Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $470.00

Date of Receipt: 07/28/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMD8H4K9

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $170.00

Earmarked Contribution: See Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ACTBLUE

Mailing Address
PO Box 382110

City: Cambridge | State: MA | Zip Code: 02238-2110

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C00401224

Name of Employer | Occupation: Conduit total listed in Agg. field

Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $53,880.64

Date of Receipt: 08/07/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMD8H4K9E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $170.00

[MEMO ITEM]
Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Rodrick Aoki

Mailing Address
1632 Oakwood Dr

City: San Mateo | State: CA | Zip Code: 94403-3919

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Rod S. Aoki, AAL, ALC | Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $1,450.00

Date of Receipt: 07/31/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCZN4M9

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $50.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $220.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

14020754812

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Peter A. Dudgeon
Mailing Address
3631 Diamond Head Rd
City: Honolulu | State: HI | Zip Code: 96816-4430
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Gourmet Foods Hawaii
Occupation: President
Receipt For: 2014 ☐ Primary ☑ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $1,000.00
Date of Receipt: 08/25/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMD2P2M9
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $1,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Michael Udovic
Mailing Address
985 Kukuau St
City: Hilo | State: HI | Zip Code: 96720-6001
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Not Employed
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2014 ☐ Primary ☑ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $400.00
Date of Receipt: 09/30/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMD6WON9
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $50.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Thomas Smyth
Mailing Address
700 Richards St Apt 2303
City: Honolulu | State: HI | Zip Code: 96813-4621
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Not Employed
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2014 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $850.00
Date of Receipt: 08/05/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMD04RN9
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $100.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $1,150.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

14020754813

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Beryl Blaich

Mailing Address
PO Box 1434

City: Kilauea | State: HI | Zip Code: 96754-1434

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Not Employed | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $215.00

Date of Receipt: 08/06/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMD06TN9

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $40.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Katharine B. Morgan

Mailing Address
4200 Massachusetts Ave NW Apt 904

City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20016-4735

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Not Employed | Occupation: Not Employed

Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $363.57

Date of Receipt: 08/07/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMD0ACN9

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $50.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Michael Hamnett

Mailing Address
300 Wai Nani Way Apt 714

City: Honolulu | State: HI | Zip Code: 96815-3991

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Research Corporation of the University | Occupation: Executive Director

Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $1,650.00

Date of Receipt: 07/24/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCYY7P9

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $250.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $340.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

14020754814

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

PAGE 210 / 383

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
James Nakama

Mailing Address
415 Dairy Rd Ste E

City: Kahului | State: HI | Zip Code: 96732-2348

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: NARD, LLC

Occupation: Software Engineer

Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $1,200.00

Date of Receipt: 08/04/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCZV4Q9

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $100.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Janet Svirsky

Mailing Address
8908 Liberty Ln

City: Potomac | State: MD | Zip Code: 20854-3638

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Self-Employed

Occupation: Educator

Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $210.00

Date of Receipt: 07/31/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMD8H4R9

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $50.00

Earmarked Contribution: See Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ACTBLUE

Mailing Address
PO Box 382110

City: Cambridge | State: MA | Zip Code: 02238-2110

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C00401224

Name of Employer

Occupation: Conduit total listed in Agg. field

Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $53,880.64

Date of Receipt: 08/07/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMD8H4R9E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $50.00

[MEMO ITEM]
Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

14020754815

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 211 / 383

☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
William Wilson

Mailing Address
2521 Halekoa Dr

City: Honolulu | State: HI | Zip Code: 96821-1041

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Hawaiian Dredging Construction Company | Occupation: Executive

Receipt For: 2014
☐ Primary ☑ General ☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $4,000.00

Date of Receipt: 09/29/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMD6ADR9

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $1,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Joann B. Freed

Mailing Address
73-1166 Mahilani Dr

City: Kailua Kona | State: HI | Zip Code: 96740-9420

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Not Employed | Occupation: Not Employed

Receipt For: 2014
☐ Primary ☑ General ☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $215.00

Date of Receipt: 09/25/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMD5TVS9

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $10.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
David A. Smith

Mailing Address
5492 Poola St Apt A

City: Honolulu | State: HI | Zip Code: 96821-1539

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $2,000.00

Date of Receipt: 07/26/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCZ5HS9

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $1,000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $2,010.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

14020754816

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Michael Kieschnick

Mailing Address
1467 Hamilton Ave

City: Palo Alto | State: CA | Zip Code: 94301-3125

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: CREDO | Occupation: Manager

Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $1,000.00

Date of Receipt: 08/07/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMD0BHS9

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $1,000.00

Earmarked Contribution: See Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
League of Conservation Voters Action Fund PAC

Mailing Address
1920 L St NW Ste 800

City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20036-5045

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C00252940

Name of Employer | Occupation: Conduit total listed in Agg. field

Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $25,526.13

Date of Receipt: 08/08/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMD0BHS9E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $1,000.00

[MEMO ITEM]
Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Julie Ishibashi

Mailing Address
1441 Piikoi St Apt 201

City: Honolulu | State: HI | Zip Code: 96822-4087

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Not Employed | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2014
☐ Primary ☑ General ☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $850.00

Date of Receipt: 09/30/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMD6W0T9

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $500.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $1,500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

14020754817

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Celeste A. Connors

Mailing Address
1511 22nd St NW Apt 54

City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20037-1041

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Johns Hopkins | Occupation: Educator

Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $250.00

Date of Receipt: 07/21/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCYFNV9

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $250.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jonas E. Neihardt

Mailing Address
7930 Jones Branch Dr

City: Mc Lean | State: VA | Zip Code: 22102-3388

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Hilton Worldwide | Occupation: Senior Vice President Government Affai

Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $2,000.00

Date of Receipt: 08/13/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMD0QTV9

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $2,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Nathan Q.S. Yuen

Mailing Address
2859 Poelua St

City: Honolulu | State: HI | Zip Code: 96822-1370

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: HECO | Occupation: Mechanical Engineer

Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $200.00

Date of Receipt: 07/24/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCYY7V9

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $100.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $2,350.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

14020754818

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Michael Savit

Mailing Address
50 Buswell Park

City: Newton | State: MA | Zip Code: 02458-2304

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $360.00

Date of Receipt: 08/14/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMD0XRW9

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $360.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gary Passon

Mailing Address
1390 S Kihei Rd

City: Kihei | State: HI | Zip Code: 96753-8138

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Not Employed | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2014
☐ Primary ☑ General ☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $1,710.00

Date of Receipt: 09/30/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMD6VZX9

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $1,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kenneth Ambrose

Mailing Address
369 Vista Grande Ave

City: Daly City | State: CA | Zip Code: 94014-3837

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Proximous | Occupation: Programmer

Receipt For: 2014
☐ Primary ☑ General ☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $280.00

Date of Receipt: 09/05/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMD47EX9

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $10.00

Earmarked Contribution: See Below

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $1,370.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

14020754819

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ACTBLUE
Mailing Address
PO Box 382110
City: Cambridge | State: MA | Zip Code: 02238-2110
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C00401224
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Conduit total listed in Agg. field
Receipt For: 2014 ☐ Primary ☑ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $53,880.64

Date of Receipt: 09/11/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMD47EX9E
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $10.00
[MEMO ITEM]
Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Marcia B. Harter
Mailing Address
PO Box 280
City: Anahola | State: HI | Zip Code: 96703-0280
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.:
Name of Employer: Not Employed
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2014 ☐ Primary ☑ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $390.00

Date of Receipt: 08/17/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMD12SX9
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $15.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Martin Scheinberg
Mailing Address
1210 Fairview Ln
City: Riviera Beach | State: FL | Zip Code: 33404-2727
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.:
Name of Employer: Not Employed
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2014 ☐ Primary ☑ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $211.12

Date of Receipt: 08/25/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMD3N1Y9
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $100.00
Earmarked Contribution: See Below

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $115.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

14020754820

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ACTBLUE
Mailing Address
PO Box 382110
City: Cambridge | State: MA | Zip Code: 02238-2110
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C00401224
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Conduit total listed in Agg. field
Receipt For: 2014 ☐ Primary ☑ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $53,880.64

Date of Receipt: 09/10/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMD3N1Y9E
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $100.00
[MEMO ITEM]
Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sharon Twigg-Smith
Mailing Address
4348 Waialae Ave # 389
City: Honolulu | State: HI | Zip Code: 96816-5767
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Not Employed
Occupation: Not Employed
Receipt For: 2014 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $5,200.00

Date of Receipt: 07/24/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCYXDY9
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $400.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sharon Twigg-Smith
Mailing Address
4348 Waialae Ave # 389
City: Honolulu | State: HI | Zip Code: 96816-5767
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Not Employed
Occupation: Not Employed
Receipt For: 2014 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $5,200.00

Date of Receipt: 07/24/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCYXE04
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -$300.00
[MEMO ITEM]
* Reattributed to Thurston Twigg-Smith

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $400.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

14020754821

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 217 / 383
(check only one)
☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Thurston Twigg-Smith

Mailing Address
4348 Waialae Ave Apt 389

City: Honolulu | State: HI | Zip Code: 96816-5767

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Philanthropist

Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $5,200.00

Date of Receipt: 07/24/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCYXG81

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $100.00

[MEMO ITEM]
* Reattributed from Sharon Twigg-Smith

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Thurston Twigg-Smith

Mailing Address
4348 Waialae Ave Apt 389

City: Honolulu | State: HI | Zip Code: 96816-5767

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Philanthropist

Receipt For: 2014
☐ Primary ☑ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $5,200.00

Date of Receipt: 07/24/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCYXE12

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $100.00

[MEMO ITEM]
* Reattributed from Sharon Twigg-Smith

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sharon Twigg-Smith

Mailing Address
4348 Waialae Ave # 389

City: Honolulu | State: HI | Zip Code: 96816-5767

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Not Employed
Occupation: Not Employed

Receipt For: 2014
☐ Primary ☑ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $5,200.00

Date of Receipt: 07/24/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCYYAT7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $100.00

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

14020754822

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Francis Nakamoto

Mailing Address
1829 Ala Noe Pl

City | State | Zip Code
Honolulu | HI | 96819-1418

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Not Employed

Occupation
Retired

Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date
$475.00

Date of Receipt
07/28/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCZ6AZ9

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
$100.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$100.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	$270,821.08

14020754823

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☑ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Democratic Senatorial Campaign Committee

Mailing Address
120 Maryland Ave NE

City: Washington
State: DC
Zip Code: 20002-5610

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C00042366

Name of Employer:
Occupation:

Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $25,000.00

Date of Receipt: 08/01/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCZNJC4

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $25,000.00

441AH

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$25,000.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	$25,000.00

14020754824

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 220 / 383
(check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☑ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
AFLAC Inc. Political Action Committee
Mailing Address
1932 Wynnton Rd
City: Columbus | State: GA | Zip Code: 31999-0001
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C00034157
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2014
☐ Primary ☑ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $7,000.00

Date of Receipt: 09/30/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMD6Y220
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $5,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
First Hawaiian Bank Citizenship Committee
Mailing Address
999 Bishop St
City: Honolulu | State: HI | Zip Code: 96813-4423
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C00451781
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2014
☐ Primary ☑ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $3,000.00

Date of Receipt: 09/19/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMD57E20
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $1,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Time Warner, Inc. PAC
Mailing Address
800 Connecticut Ave NW Ste 1200
City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20006-2709
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C00339291
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2014
☐ Primary ☑ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $2,000.00

Date of Receipt: 09/22/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMD6HW30
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $2,000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $8,000.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

14020754825

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☑ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

PAGE 221 / 383

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dealers Election Action Committee of the National Automobile Dealers Association
Mailing Address
8400 Westpark Dr
City: McLean | State: VA | Zip Code: 22102-5116
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C00040998
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2014 ☐ Primary ☑ General
Election Cycle-to-Date: $5,000.00

Date of Receipt: 09/25/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMD74860
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $5,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Saltchuk Resources, Inc. PAC
Mailing Address
32001 32nd Ave S Ste 200
City: Federal Way | State: WA | Zip Code: 98001-9601
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C00166512
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2014 ☐ Primary ☑ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $10,000.00

Date of Receipt: 07/31/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCZR6D0
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $4,500.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Wal-Mart Stores, Inc. PAC for Responsible Government
Mailing Address
702 SW 8th St
City: Bentonville | State: AR | Zip Code: 72716-6209
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C00093054
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2014 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $5,000.00

Date of Receipt: 07/31/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCZKDN0
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $1,500.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $11,000.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

14020754826

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☑ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Anheuser-Busch PAC
Mailing Address
1 Busch Pl # 202-7
City: Saint Louis | State: MO | Zip Code: 63118-1849
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C00034488
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2014
☐ Primary ☑ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $5,500.00

Date of Receipt: 08/11/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMD0GXV0
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $500.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
AMERICAN POSTAL WORKERS UNION COMMITTEE ON POLITICAL ACTION
Mailing Address
1300 L St NW
City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20005-4107
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C00010322
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $2,000.00

Date of Receipt: 08/07/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMD09AX0
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $1,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
International Brotherhood of Boilermakers Campaign Assistance Fund
Mailing Address
753 State Ave Ste 565
City: Kansas City | State: KS | Zip Code: 66101-2511
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C00005157
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2014
☐ Primary ☑ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $3,000.00

Date of Receipt: 09/05/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMD3RXZ0
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $2,000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $3,500.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

14020754827

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☑ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

PAGE 223 / 383

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mortgage Bankers Association PAC

Mailing Address
1717 Rhode Island Ave NW Ste 400

City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20036-3023

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C00004812

Name of Employer | Occupation

Receipt For: 2014
☐ Primary ☑ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $5,000.00

Date of Receipt: 09/25/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMD66611

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $5,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Investment Company Institute PAC

Mailing Address
1401 H St NW Ste 1200

City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20005-2110

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C00105981

Name of Employer | Occupation

Receipt For: 2014
☐ Primary ☑ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $2,500.00

Date of Receipt: 09/29/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMD6H251

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $2,500.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
National Elevator Constructors PAC/ INTN'L UNION OF ELEVATOR CONSTRUCTORS (NEC PAC)

Mailing Address
7154 Columbia Gateway Dr

City: Columbia | State: MD | Zip Code: 21046-2132

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C00383950

Name of Employer | Occupation

Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $1,000.00

Date of Receipt: 07/25/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMC21R61

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $1,000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $8,500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

14020754828

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☑ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

PAGE 224 / 383

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Air Line Pilots Association PAC

Mailing Address
1625 Massachusetts Ave NW

City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20036-2212

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C00035451

Name of Employer | Occupation

Receipt For: 2014
☐ Primary ☑ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $10,000.00

Date of Receipt: 09/29/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMD6H071

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $5,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sierra Club PAC

Mailing Address
85 2nd St Fl 2

City: San Francisco | State: CA | Zip Code: 94105-3456

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C00135368

Name of Employer | Occupation

Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $1,504.94

Date of Receipt: 07/31/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMD3MD91

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $1,022.59

In-Kind: Salaries & Benefits

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
National Weather Service Employees Organization Political Action Committee

Mailing Address
601 Pennsylvania Ave NW

City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20004-2601

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C00318311

Name of Employer | Occupation

Receipt For: 2014
☐ Primary ☑ General

Election Cycle-to-Date: $8,250.00

Date of Receipt: 07/24/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCYY0A1

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $250.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $6,272.59

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

14020754829

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☑ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

PAGE 225 / 383

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TRW Good Government Fund
Mailing Address
12001 Tech Center Dr
City: Livonia | State: MI | Zip Code: 48150-2122
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C00025536
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2014
☐ Primary ☑ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $2,000.00

Date of Receipt: 08/27/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMD2C8C1
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $2,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dentons US, LLP PAC
Mailing Address
1301 K St NW SUITE 600 EAST TOWER
City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20005-3317
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C00216127
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2014
☐ Primary ☑ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $4,000.00

Date of Receipt: 09/18/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMD5HYC1
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $1,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
National Treasury Employees PAC
Mailing Address
1750 H St NW
City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20006-4600
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C00107128
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2014
☐ Primary ☑ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $6,000.00

Date of Receipt: 09/24/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMD748F1
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $1,000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $4,000.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

14020754830

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☑ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Transport Workers Union Political Contributions Committee
Mailing Address
501 3rd St NW Fl 9
City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20001-2790
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C00008268
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2014
☐ Primary ☑ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $5,000.00

Date of Receipt: 09/30/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMD6Y1K1
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $5,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Empire PAC
Mailing Address
PO Box 15033
City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20003-0033
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C00477067
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2014
☐ Primary ☑ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $5,000.00

Date of Receipt: 08/25/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMD2P2K1
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $5,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
National Air Traffic Controllers Association PAC
Mailing Address
1325 Massachusetts Ave NW
City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20005-4171
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C00238725
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2014
☐ Primary ☑ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $5,000.00

Date of Receipt: 08/07/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMD09AK1
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $500.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $10,500.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

14020754831

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☑ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Priority PAC
Mailing Address
PO Box 3683
City: Little Rock | State: AR | Zip Code: 72203-3683
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C00388694
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2014
☐ Primary ☑ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $10,000.00

Date of Receipt: 09/25/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMD5XPT1
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $5,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Voices for Progress PAC
Mailing Address
322 4th St NE Ste 200
City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20002-5824
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C00501676
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2014
☐ Primary ☑ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $1,148.56

Date of Receipt: 08/31/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMD81PX1
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $35.45
In-Kind: Credit Card Processing Fees

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Council for a Livable World Candidate Fund
Mailing Address
322 4th St NE
City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20002-5824
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C00387555
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2014
☐ Primary ☑ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $5,076.71

Date of Receipt: 08/31/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMD82S72
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $21.05
In-Kind: Credit Card Processing Fees

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $5,056.50
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

14020754832

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☑ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Committee on Letter Carriers Political Education
Mailing Address
100 Indiana Ave NW
City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20001-2144
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C00023580
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2014 ☐ Primary ☑ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $10,000.00

Date of Receipt: 08/07/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMD093B2
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $4,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Air Products Political Alliance
Mailing Address
PO Box 441
City: Trexlertown | State: PA | Zip Code: 18087-0441
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C00127258
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2014 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $1,000.00

Date of Receipt: 07/30/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCZHXF2
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $1,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
American Airlines PAC
Mailing Address
1101 17th St NW Ste 600
City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20036-4718
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C00107300
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2014 ☐ Primary ☑ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $5,000.00

Date of Receipt: 09/22/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMD6HVG2
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $5,000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $10,000.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

14020754833

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☑ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Educate and Innovate PAC
Mailing Address
700 13th St NW Ste 600
City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20005-5998
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C00564187
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2014
☐ Primary ☑ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $5,000.00

Date of Receipt: 08/08/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMD0BRG2
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $2,400.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
National Active and Retired Federal Employees Association PAC
Mailing Address
606 N Washington St
City: Alexandria | State: VA | Zip Code: 22314-1914
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C00091561
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2014
☐ Primary ☑ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $5,000.00

Date of Receipt: 09/30/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMD7DAN2
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $5,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bae Systems USA PAC
Mailing Address
1101 Wilson Blvd
City: Arlington | State: VA | Zip Code: 22209-2211
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C00281212
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $5,000.00

Date of Receipt: 08/04/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMD00VT2
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $2,000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $9,400.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

14020754834

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☑ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

PAGE 230 / 383

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bae Systems USA PAC

Mailing Address
1101 Wilson Blvd

City: Arlington | State: VA | Zip Code: 22209-2211

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C00281212

Name of Employer | Occupation

Receipt For: 2014
☐ Primary ☑ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $6,000.00

Date of Receipt: 09/25/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMD5XRV2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $1,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Echostar Corporation and Dish Network Corporation PAC

Mailing Address
1110 Vermont Ave NW Ste 750

City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20005-6322

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C00330647

Name of Employer | Occupation

Receipt For: 2014
☐ Primary ☑ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $1,000.00

Date of Receipt: 09/30/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMD6Y1W2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $1,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
UBS Americas, Inc. PAC

Mailing Address
400 Atlantic St

City: Stamford | State: CT | Zip Code: 06901-3512

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C00012245

Name of Employer | Occupation

Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $5,000.00

Date of Receipt: 08/05/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMD02Y22

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $5,000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $7,000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

14020754835

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☑ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

PAGE 231 / 383

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Air Methods Corporation Political Action Committee

Mailing Address
1550 Larimer St Ste 229

City: Denver | State: CO | Zip Code: 80202-1602

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C00529909

Name of Employer | Occupation

Receipt For: 2014
☐ Primary ☑ General ☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $3,000.00

Date of Receipt: 09/30/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMD6Y253

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $500.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Human Rights Campaign PAC

Mailing Address
1640 Rhode Island Ave NW

City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20036-3200

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C00235853

Name of Employer | Occupation

Receipt For: 2014
☐ Primary ☑ General ☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $5,000.00

Date of Receipt: 09/22/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMD6HV63

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $5,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
National Association of Postal Supervisors PAC

Mailing Address
1727 King St Ste 400

City: Alexandria | State: VA | Zip Code: 22314-2700

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C00092957

Name of Employer | Occupation

Receipt For: 2014
☐ Primary ☑ General ☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $7,500.00

Date of Receipt: 09/30/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMD6Y2A3

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $2,500.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $8,000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

14020754836

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☑ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

PAGE 232 / 383

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
United Parcel Service, Inc. PAC
Mailing Address
55 Glenlake Pkwy
City: Atlanta | State: GA | Zip Code: 30328-3474
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C00064766
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2014
☐ Primary ☑ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $4,500.00

Date of Receipt: 09/22/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMD5HZH3
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $2,500.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bringing Leadership Back PAC
Mailing Address
PO Box 2246
City: Waterloo | State: IA | Zip Code: 50704-2246
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C00448472
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $5,000.00

Date of Receipt: 08/07/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMD0GXN3
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $5,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
INTERNATIONAL ASSOCIATION OF HOLIDAY INNS INN-PAC
Mailing Address
3 Ravinia Dr Ste 100
City: Atlanta | State: GA | Zip Code: 30346-2121
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C00084822
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $2,000.00

Date of Receipt: 07/23/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCYY4P3
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $1,000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $8,500.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

14020754837

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☑ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Nike, Inc. PAC
Mailing Address
1 SW Bowerman Dr
City: Beaverton | State: OR | Zip Code: 97005-0979
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C00142786
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $2,500.00

Date of Receipt: 08/13/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMD0QTX3
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $1,500.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Council for a Livable World Candidate Fund
Mailing Address
322 4th St NE
City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20002-5824
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C00387555
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2014
☐ Primary ☑ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $5,055.66

Date of Receipt: 08/21/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMD82S64
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $200.00

In-Kind: Internet Appeal

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
New Asurion Corporation Employees' PAC
Mailing Address
648 Grassmere Park Ste 300
City: Nashville | State: TN | Zip Code: 37211-3667
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C00450916
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2014
☐ Primary ☑ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $2,000.00

Date of Receipt: 08/27/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMD2C864
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $2,000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $3,700.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

14020754838

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 234 / 383

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☑ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lockheed Martin Employees' PAC
Mailing Address
2121 Crystal Dr Ste 100
City | State | Zip Code
Arlington | VA | 22202-3706
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C00303024
Name of Employer | Occupation
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date $5,000.00

Date of Receipt 07/30/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCZFH84
Amount of Each Receipt this Period $1,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Google Inc. NETPAC
Mailing Address
1101 New York Ave NW Fl 2
City | State | Zip Code
Washington | DC | 20005-4344
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C00428623
Name of Employer | Occupation
Receipt For: 2014
☐ Primary ☑ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date $6,500.00

Date of Receipt 07/30/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCZG3C4
Amount of Each Receipt this Period $1,500.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Air Line Pilots Association PAC
Mailing Address
1625 Massachusetts Ave NW
City | State | Zip Code
Washington | DC | 20036-2212
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C00035451
Name of Employer | Occupation
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date $5,000.00

Date of Receipt 07/28/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCZ43E4
Amount of Each Receipt this Period $1,500.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) $4,000.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

14020754839

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☑ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Educate and Innovate PAC
Mailing Address
700 13th St NW Ste 600
City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20005-5998
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C00564187
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $5,000.00

Date of Receipt: 08/08/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMD0BRF4
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $2,600.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
National Treasury Employees PAC
Mailing Address
1750 H St NW
City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20006-4600
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C00107128
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $5,000.00

Date of Receipt: 08/07/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMD091J4
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $2,500.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
National Air Traffic Controllers Association PAC
Mailing Address
1325 Massachusetts Ave NW
City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20005-4171
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C00238725
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2014
☐ Primary ☑ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $6,000.00

Date of Receipt: 08/08/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMD0BRM4
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $500.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $5,600.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

14020754840

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 236 / 383
(check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☑ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Narragansett Bay PAC
Mailing Address
PO Box 8628
City: Cranston | State: RI | Zip Code: 02920-0628
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C00403592
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2014
☐ Primary ☑ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $2,000.00

Date of Receipt: 09/18/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMD5HYM4
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $2,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Professional Aviation Safety Specialists PAC (PASS PAC)
Mailing Address
1150 17th St NW Ste 702
City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20036-4614
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C00286807
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $2,500.00

Date of Receipt: 08/15/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMD10AQ4
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $2,500.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Hoosiers First PAC
Mailing Address
PO Box 772
City: Indianapolis | State: IN | Zip Code: 46206-0772
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C00492082
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $5,000.00

Date of Receipt: 08/15/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMD13JJ5
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $2,000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $6,500.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

14020754841

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☑ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lockheed Martin Employees' PAC
Mailing Address
2121 Crystal Dr Ste 100
City: Arlington | State: VA | Zip Code: 22202-3706
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C00303024
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2014
☐ Primary ☑ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $6,000.00

Date of Receipt: 08/08/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMD0DVT5
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $1,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Common Ground PAC
Mailing Address
20 W Maple St
City: Alexandria | State: VA | Zip Code: 22301-2604
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C00538835
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2014
☐ Primary ☑ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $10,000.00

Date of Receipt: 09/29/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMD665T5
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $5,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Council for a Livable World Candidate Fund
Mailing Address
322 4th St NE
City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20002-5824
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C00387555
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $4,855.66

Date of Receipt: 07/31/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMD82S56
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $20.50
In-Kind: Credit Card Processing Fees

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $6,020.50
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

14020754842

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☑ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Google Inc. NETPAC
Mailing Address
1101 New York Ave NW Fl 2
City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20005-4344
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C00428623
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $6,500.00

Date of Receipt: 07/30/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCZG3B6
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $500.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Engineers Political Education Committee (EPEC)/International Union of Operating Engineers
Mailing Address
1125 17th St NW
City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20036-4709
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C00029504
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2014
☐ Primary ☑ General
Election Cycle-to-Date: $10,000.00

Date of Receipt: 08/25/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMD2P2C6
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $5,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Aircraft Owners & Pilots Association PAC
Mailing Address
421 Aviation Way
City: Frederick | State: MD | Zip Code: 21701-4756
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C00131185
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2014
☐ Primary ☑ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $2,000.00

Date of Receipt: 07/28/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCZ43D6
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $2,000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $7,500.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

14020754843

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☑ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

PAGE 239 / 383

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LIUNA PAC

Mailing Address
905 16th St NW Fl 2

City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20006-1703

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C00007922

Name of Employer | Occupation

Receipt For: 2014
☐ Primary ☑ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $5,000.00

Date of Receipt: 09/05/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMD3RXE6

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $5,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Anheuser-Busch PAC

Mailing Address
1 Busch Pl # 202-7

City: Saint Louis | State: MO | Zip Code: 63118-1849

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C00034488

Name of Employer | Occupation

Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $5,500.00

Date of Receipt: 08/11/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMD0GXX6

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $500.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
National Association of Broadcasters PAC

Mailing Address
1771 N St NW

City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20036-2800

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C00009985

Name of Employer | Occupation

Receipt For: 2014
☐ Primary ☑ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $8,000.00

Date of Receipt: 09/27/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMD746Y6

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $2,500.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $8,000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

14020754844

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☑ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

PAGE 240 / 383

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
National Beer Wholesalers Association PAC
Mailing Address
1101 King St Ste 600
City: Alexandria | State: VA | Zip Code: 22314-2965
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C00144766
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2014
☐ Primary ☑ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $10,000.00

Date of Receipt: 09/29/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMD6H047
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $5,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
POET PAC
Mailing Address
4615 N Lewis Ave
City: Sioux Falls | State: SD | Zip Code: 57104-7116
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C00450692
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $5,000.00

Date of Receipt: 07/29/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCZCVF7
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $2,500.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dakota Prairie PAC
Mailing Address
PO Box 15293
City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20003-0293
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C00536607
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2014
☐ Primary ☑ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $7,500.00

Date of Receipt: 09/03/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMD2WNG7
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $2,500.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $10,000.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

14020754845

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☑ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

PAGE 241 / 383

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
National Air Traffic Controllers Association PAC
Mailing Address
1325 Massachusetts Ave NW
City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20005-4171
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C00238725
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2014
☐ Primary ☑ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $8,500.00

Date of Receipt: 09/29/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMD6H0Q7
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $2,500.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Southwest Leadership Fund
Mailing Address
PO Box 25084
City: Albuquerque | State: NM | Zip Code: 87125-0084
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C00471334
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $5,000.00

Date of Receipt: 07/23/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCYVM18
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $2,500.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Anheuser-Busch PAC
Mailing Address
1 Busch Pl # 202-7
City: Saint Louis | State: MO | Zip Code: 63118-1849
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C00034488
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $4,500.00

Date of Receipt: 07/23/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCYY528
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $1,500.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $6,500.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

14020754846

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☑ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Council for a Livable World Candidate Fund

Mailing Address
322 4th St NE

City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20002-5824

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C00387555

Name of Employer:

Occupation:

Receipt For: 2014
☐ Primary ☑ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $5,077.60

Date of Receipt: 09/30/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMD82S98

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $0.89

In-Kind: Credit Card Processing Fees

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
National Air Traffic Controllers Association PAC

Mailing Address
1325 Massachusetts Ave NW

City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20005-4171

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C00238725

Name of Employer:

Occupation:

Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $6,000.00

Date of Receipt: 08/08/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMD0BRJ8

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $500.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Midwest Values PAC

Mailing Address
PO Box 583232

City: Minneapolis | State: MN | Zip Code: 55458-3232

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C00416131

Name of Employer:

Occupation:

Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $5,000.00

Date of Receipt: 08/09/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMD0H1J8

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $2,500.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $3,000.89

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

14020754847

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 243 / 383

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☑ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Fluor Corporation PAC

Mailing Address
6700 Las Colinas Blvd

City: Irving | State: TX | Zip Code: 75039-2902

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C00034132

Name of Employer:

Occupation:

Receipt For: 2014
☐ Primary ☑ General ☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $5,000.00

Date of Receipt: 09/29/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMD6GPP8

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $5,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Planned Parenthood Action Fund, Inc. PAC

Mailing Address
434 W 33rd St

City: New York | State: NY | Zip Code: 10001-2601

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C00314617

Name of Employer:

Occupation:

Receipt For: 2014
☐ Primary ☑ General ☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $2,500.00

Date of Receipt: 09/05/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMD3RYR8

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $2,500.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
International Premium Cigar & Pipe Retailers Association PAC

Mailing Address
4 Bradley Park Ct Ste 2H

City: Columbus | State: GA | Zip Code: 31904-3637

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C00450239

Name of Employer:

Occupation:

Receipt For: 2014
☐ Primary ☑ General ☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $1,000.00

Date of Receipt: 09/25/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMD748T8

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $1,000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $8,500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

14020754848

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☑ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
American Institute of Certified Public Accountants PAC
Mailing Address
220 Leigh Farm Rd
City: Durham | State: NC | Zip Code: 27707-8110
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C00077321
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $3,000.00

Date of Receipt: 08/04/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMD00VW8
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $500.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dentons US, LLP PAC
Mailing Address
1301 K St NW SUITE 600 EAST TOWER
City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20005-3317
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C00216127
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2014
☐ Primary ☑ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $3,000.00

Date of Receipt: 08/27/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMD2C7Z8
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $500.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
American Hotel and Lodging Association PAC
Mailing Address
1201 New York Ave NW Fl 6
City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20005-3917
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C00001198
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2014
☐ Primary ☑ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $7,500.00

Date of Receipt: 09/29/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMD6GQ49
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $5,000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $6,000.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

14020754849

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☑ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

PAGE 245 / 383

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
American Psychological Association Practice Organization PAC (APAPO-PAC)
Mailing Address
PO Box 65353
City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20035-5353
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C00522094
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2014 ☑ Primary ☐ General
Election Cycle-to-Date: $1,000.00

Date of Receipt: 08/07/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMD09279
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $1,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
International Association of Firefighers PAC
Mailing Address
1750 New York Ave NW
City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20006-5305
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C00029447
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2014 ☐ Primary ☑ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $9,000.00

Date of Receipt: 09/25/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMD5XRE9
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $5,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Outdoor Industry Association PAC
Mailing Address
4909 Pearl East Cir Ste 300
City: Boulder | State: CO | Zip Code: 80301-6100
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C00445593
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2014 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $500.00

Date of Receipt: 07/29/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCZE4H9
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $500.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $6,500.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

14020754850

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☑ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

PAGE 246 / 383

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOINT ACTION COMMITTEE FOR POLITICAL AFFAIRS

Mailing Address
PO Box 105

City: Highland Park | State: IL | Zip Code: 60035-0105

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C00139659

Name of Employer:

Occupation:

Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $6,500.00

Date of Receipt: 07/25/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCZ1CR9

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $2,500.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOINT ACTION COMMITTEE FOR POLITICAL AFFAIRS

Mailing Address
PO Box 105

City: Highland Park | State: IL | Zip Code: 60035-0105

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C00139659

Name of Employer:

Occupation:

Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $6,500.00

Date of Receipt: 07/25/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCZ1CS7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -$1,500.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOINT ACTION COMMITTEE FOR POLITICAL AFFAIRS

Mailing Address
PO Box 105

City: Highland Park | State: IL | Zip Code: 60035-0105

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C00139659

Name of Employer:

Occupation:

Receipt For: 2014
☐ Primary ☑ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $6,500.00

Date of Receipt: 07/25/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCZ1CT5

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $1,500.00

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $2,500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only): $184,050.48

14020754851

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 247 / 383
(check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☑ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Delaware Hawaii Victory Fund
Mailing Address
600 Pennsylvania Ave SE Ste 210
City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20003-4344
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C00558015
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2014
☐ Primary ☑ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $9,488.10

Date of Receipt: 09/09/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMD3HWX8
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $1,013.10

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Christopher DeLong
Mailing Address
15 Dolma Rd
City: Scarsdale | State: NY | Zip Code: 10583-4505
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.:
Name of Employer: Taconic Capital Advisors
Occupation: Chief Investment Officer
Receipt For: 2014
☐ Primary ☑ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $500.00

Date of Receipt: 04/01/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMD3HWW1
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $500.00
[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Andy Pada, Jr.
Mailing Address
50 Spring St
City: Cresskill | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07626-2106
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.:
Name of Employer: 1st 2nd Mortgage
Occupation: Mortgage Banker
Receipt For: 2014
☐ Primary ☑ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $1,300.00

Date of Receipt: 05/02/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMD3HX36
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $500.00
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $1,013.10
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

14020754852

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☑ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Floyd Abrams

Mailing Address
80 Pine St

City | State | Zip Code
New York | NY | 10005-1702

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Cahill Gordon & Reindel, LLP

Occupation
Attorney

Receipt For: 2014
☐ Primary ☑ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date
$500.00

Date of Receipt
07/01/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMD3HX77

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
$500.00

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$0.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	$1,013.10

14020754853

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☑ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ADP, Inc
Mailing Address
1 Adp Dr MS-100
City: Augusta | State: GA | Zip Code: 30909-9373
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation
Receipt For: 2014
☐ Primary ☑ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $3,088.04

Date of Receipt: 09/03/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMD7DD21
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $1,554.83
Payroll Refund

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kaua'i Island Utility Cooperative
Mailing Address
4463 Pahee St Ste 1
City: Lihue | State: HI | Zip Code: 96766-2000
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation
Receipt For: 2014
☐ Primary ☑ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $570.95

Date of Receipt: 09/19/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMD57DZ7
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $570.95
Deposit Refund

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$2,125.78
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	$2,125.78

14020754854

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 250 / 383
(check only one)
☑ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Screen Strategies Media

Transaction ID: VN7FC9TQC00

Mailing Address
11150 Fairfax Blvd Ste 505

Date of Disbursement
08/05/2014

City | State | Zip Code
Fairfax | VA | 22030-5066

Purpose of Disbursement
Paid Media

Amount of Disbursement this Period
$11,753.00

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lori B. LaFave

Transaction ID: VN7FC9TXA20

Mailing Address
200 E Jefferson St

Date of Disbursement
08/19/2014

City | State | Zip Code
Falls Church | VA | 22046-3531

Purpose of Disbursement
Fundraising Consulting

Amount of Disbursement this Period
$5,000.00

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2014
☐ Primary ☑ General ☐ Other (specify)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Elizabeth Jacobsen

Transaction ID: VN7FC9V7Z30

Mailing Address
308 Caspian St

Date of Disbursement
09/03/2014

City | State | Zip Code
Tampa | FL | 33606-3638

Purpose of Disbursement
Reimburse Office Supplies & Postage

Amount of Disbursement this Period
$1,802.52

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2014
☐ Primary ☑ General ☐ Other (specify)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) $18,555.52

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

14020754855

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 251 / 383
(check only one)
☑ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
USPS
Mailing Address
600 Pennsylvania Ave SE
City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20003-4316
Purpose of Disbursement: Postage
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2014 ☐ Primary ☑ General ☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9V7271
Date of Disbursement: 09/03/2014
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $531.15
[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
USPS
Mailing Address
2 Massachusetts Ave NE
City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20002-4945
Purpose of Disbursement: Postage
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2014 ☐ Primary ☑ General ☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9V7263
Date of Disbursement: 09/03/2014
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $1,190.00
[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JStreet PAC
Mailing Address
PO Box 33106
City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20033-0106
Purpose of Disbursement: Merchant Fees
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2014 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9TPM40
Date of Disbursement: 07/28/2014
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $32.50

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) $32.50
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

14020754856

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 252 / 383
(check only one)
☑ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Erica Toler

Mailing Address
325 Ilihau St

City: Kailua | State: HI | Zip Code: 96734-1876

Purpose of Disbursement
Reimburse Office Supplies

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9TQC50
Date of Disbursement: 08/04/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period: $131.97

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Amazon.com

Mailing Address
426 Terry Ave N

City: Seattle | State: WA | Zip Code: 98109-5210

Purpose of Disbursement
Office Supplies

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9TQC68
Date of Disbursement: 08/04/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period: $131.97

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Actblue Technical Services

Mailing Address
366 Summer St

City: Somerville | State: MA | Zip Code: 02144-3132

Purpose of Disbursement
Merchant Fees

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2014
☐ Primary ☑ General ☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9W2D50
Date of Disbursement: 09/28/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period: $43.73

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $175.70

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

14020754857

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 253 / 383
(check only one)
☑ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ADP, Inc
Mailing Address
1 Adp Dr MS-100
City: Augusta | State: GA | Zip Code: 30909-9373
Purpose of Disbursement: Payroll Fee
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2014 ☐ Primary ☑ General ☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9W0W80
Date of Disbursement: 09/19/2014
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $75.66

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ABM Parking Services-Hawaii
Mailing Address
500 Ala Moana Blvd Ste 6230
City: Honolulu | State: HI | Zip Code: 96813-4996
Purpose of Disbursement: Parking
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2014 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9TVM90
Date of Disbursement: 07/30/2014
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $150.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Menehune Water Company
Mailing Address
99-1205 Halawa Valley St
City: Aiea | State: HI | Zip Code: 96701-3291
Purpose of Disbursement: Utilities
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2014 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9TDY90
Date of Disbursement: 07/23/2014
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $67.50

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $293.16
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

14020754858

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 254 / 383
(check only one)
☑ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dixon/Davis Media Group, LLC
Mailing Address
1028 33rd St NW
City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20007-3571
Purpose of Disbursement: Video Production
Candidate Name
Category/ Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2014 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Transaction ID: VN7FC9TV3A0
Date of Disbursement: 08/05/2014
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $17,481.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Brandon Lee
Mailing Address
616 Ulili St
City: Honolulu | State: HI | Zip Code: 96816-4935
Purpose of Disbursement: Reimburse Parking
Candidate Name
Category/ Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2014 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Transaction ID: VN7FC9TJVB0
Date of Disbursement: 07/23/2014
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $42.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
555 South Street Parking
Mailing Address
555 South Street
City: Honolulu | State: HI | Zip Code: 96813
Purpose of Disbursement: Parking
Candidate Name
Category/ Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2014 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Transaction ID: VN7FC9TJVE4
Date of Disbursement: 07/23/2014
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $16.00
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $17,523.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

14020754859

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 255 / 383
(check only one)
☑ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mission Control
Mailing Address
114 Mansfield Hollow Rd Ste A
City: Mansfield Center | State: CT | Zip Code: 06250-1316
Purpose of Disbursement: Printing
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President | State: District:
Disbursement For: 2014 ☐ Primary ☑ General ☐ Other (specify)
Transaction ID: VN7FC9V32B0
Date of Disbursement: 08/27/2014
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $1,515.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Carissa K. Nakamura
Mailing Address
98-1850 Kaahumanu St Apt G
City: Pearl City | State: HI | Zip Code: 96782-3812
Purpose of Disbursement: Reimburse Postage
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President | State: District:
Disbursement For: 2014 ☐ Primary ☑ General ☐ Other (specify)
Transaction ID: VN7FC9V7ZH0
Date of Disbursement: 09/03/2014
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $12.35

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
USPS
Mailing Address
335 Merchant St
City: Honolulu | State: HI | Zip Code: 96813-9998
Purpose of Disbursement: Postage
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President | State: District:
Disbursement For: 2014 ☐ Primary ☑ General ☐ Other (specify)
Transaction ID: VN7FC9V7ZJ8
Date of Disbursement: 09/03/2014
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $12.35
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$1,527.35
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

14020754860

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 256 / 383
(check only one)
☑ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Chase Card Services

Mailing Address
PO Box 15153

City: Wilmington | State: DE | Zip Code: 19886-5153

Purpose of Disbursement
Credit Card Payment

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2014
☐ Primary ☑ General ☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9V8YM0
Date of Disbursement: 09/03/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period: $667.95

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Aston Hotels

Mailing Address
1088 Bishop St

City: Honolulu | State: HI | Zip Code: 96813-3141

Purpose of Disbursement
Travel

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2014
☐ Primary ☑ General ☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9V8YN8
Date of Disbursement: 09/03/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period: $667.95

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JStreet PAC

Mailing Address
PO Box 33106

City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20033-0106

Purpose of Disbursement
Merchant Fees

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9V26N0
Date of Disbursement: 08/14/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period: $8.13

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) $676.08

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

14020754861

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 257 / 383
(check only one)
☑ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Starr Equities, Inc.
Mailing Address
PO Box 218
City: Kahului State: HI Zip Code: 96733-6718
Purpose of Disbursement: Rent
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2014 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Transaction ID: VN7FC9TVKP0
Date of Disbursement: 08/14/2014
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $592.53

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Joshua L. Handelman
Mailing Address
164 Tennessee Ave NE Apt 1
City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20002-6475
Purpose of Disbursement: Reimburse Travel, Parking & Catering
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2014 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Transaction ID: VN7FC9TV4T0
Date of Disbursement: 08/04/2014
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $3,347.72

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Pioneer Plaza, LLC
Mailing Address
900 Fort Street Mall
City: Honolulu State: HI Zip Code: 96813-3721
Purpose of Disbursement: Parking
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2014 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Transaction ID: VN7FC9TV6J0
Date of Disbursement: 08/04/2014
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $35.00
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $3,940.25
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

14020754862

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 258 / 383
(check only one)
☑ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Chef Chai
Mailing Address
1009 Kapiolani Blvd
City: Honolulu State: HI Zip Code: 96814-2112
Purpose of Disbursement: Catering
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2014 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9TV5N3
Date of Disbursement: 08/04/2014
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $1,570.68
[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
The Monocle
Mailing Address
107 D St NE
City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20002-5657
Purpose of Disbursement: Catering
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2014 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9TV5A6
Date of Disbursement: 08/04/2014
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $108.99
[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Phoenix Park Hotel
Mailing Address
520 N Capitol St NW
City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20001-1596
Purpose of Disbursement: Catering
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2014 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9TV718
Date of Disbursement: 08/04/2014
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $1,500.00
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) $0.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

14020754863

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 259 / 383
(check only one)
☑ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ampco Parking
Mailing Address
155 N Beretania St
City: Honolulu State: HI Zip Code: 96817-4779
Purpose of Disbursement: Parking
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2014 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9TV699
Date of Disbursement: 08/15/2014
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $21.00
[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
First Data Merchant Services
Mailing Address
5565 Glenridge Connector NE Ste 2000
City: Atlanta State: GA Zip Code: 30342-4799
Purpose of Disbursement: Merchant Fees
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2014 ☐ Primary ☑ General ☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9W5YW0
Date of Disbursement: 09/03/2014
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $2,760.30

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Freestone Communications
Mailing Address
7442 Stratford Ave
City: Saint Louis State: MO Zip Code: 63130-4000
Purpose of Disbursement: Telephone Services
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2014 ☐ Primary ☑ General ☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9TX9X0
Date of Disbursement: 08/19/2014
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $347.95

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $3,108.25
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

14020754864

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 260 / 383
(check only one)
☑ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
The Mellman Group

Mailing Address
1023 31st St NW

City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20007-4458

Purpose of Disbursement: Polling

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2014 ☐ Primary ☑ General ☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9V32Y0
Date of Disbursement: 08/27/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period: $76,800.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
League of Conservation Voters Action Fund PAC

Mailing Address
1920 L St NW Ste 800

City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20036-5045

Purpose of Disbursement: Merchant Fees

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2014 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9TQB31
Date of Disbursement: 08/08/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period: $23.70

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Citibank

Mailing Address
600 Pennsylvania Ave SE

City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20003-4316

Purpose of Disbursement: Bank Fee

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2014 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9TVM41
Date of Disbursement: 07/23/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period: $17.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $76,840.70

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

14020754865

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 261 / 383
(check only one)
☑ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Hawaii Medical Service Association

Mailing Address
PO Box 29330

City: Honolulu | State: HI | Zip Code: 96820-1730

Purpose of Disbursement: Health Insurance

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2014
☐ Primary ☑ General ☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9VXH41
Date of Disbursement: 09/25/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period: $1,163.16

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sierra Club PAC

Mailing Address
85 2nd St Fl 2

City: San Francisco | State: CA | Zip Code: 94105-3456

Purpose of Disbursement: Salaries & Benefits

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN8EMD3MD91I
Date of Disbursement: 07/31/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period: $1,022.59

In-Kind Received

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lori B. LaFave

Mailing Address
200 E Jefferson St

City: Falls Church | State: VA | Zip Code: 22046-3531

Purpose of Disbursement: Fundraising Consulting

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2014
☐ Primary ☑ General ☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9VP1A1
Date of Disbursement: 09/17/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period: $5,000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $7,185.75

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

14020754866

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 262 / 383
(check only one)
☑ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Clayton K. Schroers

Mailing Address
313 C St SE Apt B

City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20003-2016

Purpose of Disbursement
Reimburse Travel, Parking & Supplies

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9TXAB1
Date of Disbursement: 08/05/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period: $7,607.50

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Hawaiian Airlines

Mailing Address
3375 Koapaka St Ste G350

City: Honolulu | State: HI | Zip Code: 96819-1804

Purpose of Disbursement
Travel

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2014
☐ Primary ☑ General ☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9TXAN0
Date of Disbursement: 08/05/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period: $2,253.48

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Elite Pacific

Mailing Address
4211 Waialae Ave Ste 106

City: Honolulu | State: HI | Zip Code: 96816-5300

Purpose of Disbursement
Lodging

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2014
☐ Primary ☑ General ☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9TXAT0
Date of Disbursement: 08/05/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period: $1,500.00

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $7,607.50

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

14020754867

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 263 / 383
(check only one)
☑ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ampco Parking
Mailing Address
155 N Beretania St
City: Honolulu | State: HI | Zip Code: 96817-4779
Purpose of Disbursement: Parking
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2014 ☐ Primary ☑ General ☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9TXAG1
Date of Disbursement: 08/05/2014
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $45.00
[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
United Airlines
Mailing Address
PO Box 66100
City: Chicago | State: IL | Zip Code: 60666-0100
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2014 ☐ Primary ☑ General ☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9TXAM2
Date of Disbursement: 08/05/2014
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $1,364.40
[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Fisher Hawaii
Mailing Address
1072 Fort Street Mall
City: Honolulu | State: HI | Zip Code: 96813-5601
Purpose of Disbursement: Office Supplies
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2014 ☐ Primary ☑ General ☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9TXAS2
Date of Disbursement: 08/05/2014
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $14.43
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $0.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

14020754868

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 264 / 383
(check only one)
☑ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ABM Parking Services-Hawaii
Mailing Address
500 Ala Moana Blvd Ste 6230
City: Honolulu State: HI Zip Code: 96813-4996
Purpose of Disbursement: Parking
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2014 ☐ Primary ☑ General ☐ Other (specify)
Transaction ID: VN7FC9TXAF3
Date of Disbursement: 08/05/2014
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $175.00
[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Office Max
Mailing Address
770 Ala Moana Blvd
City: Honolulu State: HI Zip Code: 96813-5504
Purpose of Disbursement: Office Supplies
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2014 ☐ Primary ☑ General ☐ Other (specify)
Transaction ID: VN7FC9TXAK4
Date of Disbursement: 08/05/2014
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $81.39
[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Costco
Mailing Address
525 Alakawa St
City: Honolulu State: HI Zip Code: 96817-5764
Purpose of Disbursement: Catering
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2014 ☐ Primary ☑ General ☐ Other (specify)
Transaction ID: VN7FC9TXAR4
Date of Disbursement: 08/05/2014
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $125.42
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $0.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

14020754869

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 265 / 383
(check only one)
☑ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Aloha Petroleum
Mailing Address
1247 Kailua Rd
City: Kailua State: HI Zip Code: 96734-4364
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2014 ☐ Primary ☑ General ☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9TXAE5
Date of Disbursement: 08/05/2014
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $800.00
[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
AT&T
Mailing Address
208 S Akard St # 3700
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75202-4206
Purpose of Disbursement: Cell Phone
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2014 ☐ Primary ☑ General ☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9TXAJ6
Date of Disbursement: 08/20/2014
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $112.20
[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Best Buy
Mailing Address
478 Alakawa St
City: Honolulu State: HI Zip Code: 96817-5771
Purpose of Disbursement: Office Supplies
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2014 ☐ Primary ☑ General ☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9TXAQ6
Date of Disbursement: 08/05/2014
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $416.75
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) $0.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

14020754870

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 266 / 383
(check only one)
☑ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Hale Pauahi Ampco Parking

Mailing Address
100 N Beretania St

City: Honolulu | State: HI | Zip Code: 96817-4712

Purpose of Disbursement: Parking

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2014
☐ Primary ☑ General ☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9TXAD7
Date of Disbursement: 08/05/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period: $90.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
AT&T

Mailing Address
208 S Akard St # 3700

City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75202-4206

Purpose of Disbursement: Cell Phone

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2014
☐ Primary ☑ General ☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9TXAH8
Date of Disbursement: 08/05/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period: $209.41

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lin's Lei Shop

Mailing Address
1017 Maunakea St Ste A

City: Honolulu | State: HI | Zip Code: 96817-5161

Purpose of Disbursement: Leis

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2014
☐ Primary ☑ General ☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9TXAP8
Date of Disbursement: 08/05/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period: $25.13

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) $0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

14020754871

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 267 / 383
(check only one)
☑ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Amazon.com

Mailing Address
426 Terry Ave N

City: Seattle | State: WA | Zip Code: 98109-5210

Purpose of Disbursement
Office Supplies

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2014
☐ Primary ☑ General ☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9TXAC9
Date of Disbursement: 08/05/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period: $394.89

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
League of Conservation Voters Action Fund PAC

Mailing Address
1920 L St NW Ste 800

City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20036-5045

Purpose of Disbursement
Merchant Fees

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2014
☐ Primary ☑ General ☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9W0VB1
Date of Disbursement: 09/25/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period: $7.50

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Pioneer Plaza, LLC

Mailing Address
900 Fort Street Mall

City: Honolulu | State: HI | Zip Code: 96813-3721

Purpose of Disbursement
Parking

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9TGSF1
Date of Disbursement: 07/24/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period: $300.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $307.50

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

14020754872

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 268 / 383
(check only one)
☑ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Brian Schatz

Mailing Address
114 Olomana Ln

City: Honolulu | State: HI | Zip Code: 96813-1526

Purpose of Disbursement
Reimburse Travel

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2014
☐ Primary ☑ General ☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9V80H1
Date of Disbursement: 09/03/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period: $42.02

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Uber Technologies

Mailing Address
182 Howard St Ste 8

City: San Francisco | State: CA | Zip Code: 94105-1611

Purpose of Disbursement
Travel

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2014
☐ Primary ☑ General ☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9V80J9
Date of Disbursement: 09/03/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period: $42.02

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kurt Walters

Mailing Address
1125A 2nd Ave

City: Honolulu | State: HI | Zip Code: 96816-5869

Purpose of Disbursement
Reimburse Cell Phone

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9TDYJ1
Date of Disbursement: 07/23/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period: $69.23

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $111.25

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

14020754873

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 269 / 383
(check only one)
☑ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Verizon Wireless
Mailing Address
PO Box 660108
City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75266-0108
Purpose of Disbursement: Cell Phone
Candidate Name
Category/ Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2014 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9TDYN4
Date of Disbursement: 07/23/2014
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $69.23
[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
First Data Merchant Services
Mailing Address
5565 Glenridge Connector NE Ste 2000
City: Atlanta | State: GA | Zip Code: 30342-4799
Purpose of Disbursement: Merchant Fees
Candidate Name
Category/ Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2014 ☐ Primary ☑ General ☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9V92J1
Date of Disbursement: 08/04/2014
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $1,653.90

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Hawaii Electric Light Company
Mailing Address
101 Hualalai St
City: Hilo | State: HI | Zip Code: 96720-3865
Purpose of Disbursement: Utilities
Candidate Name
Category/ Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2014 ☐ Primary ☑ General ☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9VXHJ1
Date of Disbursement: 09/25/2014
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $405.09

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $2,058.99
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

14020754874

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 270 / 383
(check only one)
☑ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sara Lam

Mailing Address
6104 Pahukula Pl

City: Honolulu | State: HI | Zip Code: 96821-2245

Purpose of Disbursement
Reimburse Parking

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9TJVS1
Date of Disbursement: 07/23/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period: $33.25

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Propark Inc

Mailing Address
22 S Pauahi St

City: Honolulu | State: HI | Zip Code: 96813-2223

Purpose of Disbursement
Parking

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9TJW55
Date of Disbursement: 07/23/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period: $12.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SystemMetrics Corporation

Mailing Address
900 Fort Street Mall Ste 250

City: Honolulu | State: HI | Zip Code: 96813-3706

Purpose of Disbursement
Telecommunications

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2014
☐ Primary ☑ General ☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9V7ZS1
Date of Disbursement: 09/03/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period: $183.25

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) $216.50

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

14020754875

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 271 / 383
(check only one)
☑ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Capitol Compliance Associates
Mailing Address
PO Box 15293
City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20003-0293
Purpose of Disbursement: Compliance Services
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2014 ☐ Primary ☑ General ☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9V32S1
Date of Disbursement: 08/27/2014
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $6,005.60

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Talbot Digital
Mailing Address
1454 Belmont St NW Apt 16
City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20009-6633
Purpose of Disbursement: Digital Paid Media
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2014 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9TD2V1
Date of Disbursement: 07/22/2014
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $15,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Freestone Communications
Mailing Address
7442 Stratford Ave
City: Saint Louis | State: MO | Zip Code: 63130-4000
Purpose of Disbursement: Telephone Services
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2014 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9TQBV1
Date of Disbursement: 08/08/2014
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $1,409.85

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $22,415.45
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

14020754876

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 272 / 383
(check only one)
☑ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Perkins Coie

Mailing Address
1201 3rd Ave Fl 49

City: Seattle | State: WA | Zip Code: 98101-3029

Purpose of Disbursement: Legal Services

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2014
☐ Primary ☑ General ☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9VF3W1
Date of Disbursement: 09/11/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period: $382.50

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Voices for Progress PAC

Mailing Address
322 4th St NE Ste 200

City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20002-5824

Purpose of Disbursement: Credit Card Processing Fees

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2014
☐ Primary ☑ General ☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN8EMD81PX1I
Date of Disbursement: 08/31/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period: $35.45

In-Kind Received

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Freestone Communications

Mailing Address
7442 Stratford Ave

City: Saint Louis | State: MO | Zip Code: 63130-4000

Purpose of Disbursement: Telephone Services

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2014
☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9TK5Y1
Date of Disbursement: 07/30/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period: $1,999.95

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $2,417.90

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

14020754877

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 273 / 383
(check only one)
☑ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b
☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Trilogy Interactive
Mailing Address
PO Box 4177
City: Mountain View | State: CA | Zip Code: 94040-0177
Purpose of Disbursement: Software
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2014 ☐ Primary ☑ General ☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9TXA12
Date of Disbursement: 08/19/2014
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $190.64

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Freestone Communications
Mailing Address
7442 Stratford Ave
City: Saint Louis | State: MO | Zip Code: 63130-4000
Purpose of Disbursement: Telephone Services
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2014 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9TQC42
Date of Disbursement: 08/04/2014
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $1,999.95

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
League of Conservation Voters Action Fund PAC
Mailing Address
1920 L St NW Ste 800
City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20036-5045
Purpose of Disbursement: Merchant Fees
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2014 ☐ Primary ☑ General ☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9VRZ52
Date of Disbursement: 09/16/2014
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $0.60

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $2,191.19
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

14020754878

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 274 / 383
(check only one)
☑ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Chi/Donahoe + Cole/Duffey

Mailing Address
1306 O St NW Apt 101

City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20005-3672

Purpose of Disbursement
Website Services

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2014
☐ Primary ☑ General ☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9TXA62
Date of Disbursement: 08/19/2014
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $100.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Council for a Livable World Candidate Fund

Mailing Address
322 4th St NE

City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20002-5824

Purpose of Disbursement
Credit Card Processing Fees

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2014
☐ Primary ☑ General ☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN8EMD82S72I
Date of Disbursement: 08/31/2014
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $21.05

In-Kind Received

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Screen Strategies Media

Mailing Address
11150 Fairfax Blvd Ste 505

City: Fairfax | State: VA | Zip Code: 22030-5066

Purpose of Disbursement
Paid Media

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9TGJ72
Date of Disbursement: 07/28/2014
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $9,725.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $9,846.05

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

14020754879

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 275 / 383
(check only one)
☑ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b
☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Rey-Cel Broadcasting, Inc.

Mailing Address
230 Hana Hwy Ste 2

City: Kahului | State: HI | Zip Code: 96732-2313

Purpose of Disbursement: Paid Media

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9TH572
Date of Disbursement: 07/29/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period: $833.33

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bank of Hawaii

Mailing Address
1451 S King St

City: Honolulu | State: HI | Zip Code: 96814-2506

Purpose of Disbursement: Bank Fee

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9TVM82
Date of Disbursement: 07/31/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period: $25.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SystemMetrics Corporation

Mailing Address
900 Fort Street Mall Ste 250

City: Honolulu | State: HI | Zip Code: 96813-3706

Purpose of Disbursement: Telecommunications

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9TDY82
Date of Disbursement: 07/23/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period: $183.25

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $1,041.58

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

14020754880

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

PAGE 276 / 383

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Citibank

Mailing Address
600 Pennsylvania Ave SE

City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20003-4316

Purpose of Disbursement: Bank Fee

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2014
☐ Primary ☑ General ☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9V9282
Date of Disbursement: 08/06/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period: $17.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Petty Cash Fund

Mailing Address
PO Box 3828

City: Honolulu | State: HI | Zip Code: 96812-3828

Purpose of Disbursement: Replenish Petty Cash Fund

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2014
☐ Primary ☑ General ☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9V32A2
Date of Disbursement: 08/27/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period: $300.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Petty Cash Fund

Mailing Address
PO Box 3828

City: Honolulu | State: HI | Zip Code: 96812-3828

Purpose of Disbursement: Replenish Petty Cash Fund

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9TC4B2
Date of Disbursement: 07/21/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period: $200.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $517.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

14020754881

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 277 / 383
(check only one)
☑ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ADP, Inc

Mailing Address
1 Adp Dr MS-100

City: Augusta | State: GA | Zip Code: 30909-9373

Purpose of Disbursement: Payroll Fee

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Transaction ID: VN7FC9V92D2

Date of Disbursement: 08/08/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period: $77.48

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2014
☐ Primary ☑ General ☐ Other (specify)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Hawai'i Employers' Mutual Insurance Company, Inc

Mailing Address
1100 Alakea St Ste 1400 Alakea Corp Tower

City: Honolulu | State: HI | Zip Code: 96813-2833

Purpose of Disbursement: Insurance

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Transaction ID: VN7FC9V32F2

Date of Disbursement: 08/27/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period: $752.00

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2014
☐ Primary ☑ General ☐ Other (specify)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Carissa K. Nakamura

Mailing Address
98-1850 Kaahumanu St Apt G

City: Pearl City | State: HI | Zip Code: 96782-3812

Purpose of Disbursement: Reimburse Catering

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Transaction ID: VN7FC9TV1H2

Date of Disbursement: 08/12/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period: $168.94

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) $998.42

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

14020754882

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 278 / 383
(check only one)
☑ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Zippy's
Mailing Address
59 N Vineyard Blvd
City: Honolulu State: HI Zip Code: 96817-3760
Purpose of Disbursement: Catering
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2014 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9TV1J0
Date of Disbursement: 08/12/2014
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $51.15
[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Safeway
Mailing Address
25 Kaneohe Bay Dr
City: Kailua State: HI Zip Code: 96734-1711
Purpose of Disbursement: Catering
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2014 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9TV1N4
Date of Disbursement: 08/12/2014
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $6.26
[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Cindy's Lei Shoppe LLC
Mailing Address
1034 Maunakea St
City: Honolulu State: HI Zip Code: 96817-5172
Purpose of Disbursement: Leis
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2014 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9TV1K8
Date of Disbursement: 08/12/2014
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $40.00
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) $0.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

14020754883

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 279 / 383
(check only one)
☑ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jenna M. Kruse
Mailing Address
204 Liliuokalani Ave Apt 2
City: Honolulu State: HI Zip Code: 96815-3552
Purpose of Disbursement: Reimburse Cell Phone & Travel
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2014 ☐ Primary ☑ General ☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9TZBJ2
Date of Disbursement: 09/05/2014
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $564.09

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
AT&T
Mailing Address
208 S Akard St # 3700
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75202-4206
Purpose of Disbursement: Cell Phone
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2014 ☐ Primary ☑ General ☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9TZBK0
Date of Disbursement: 09/05/2014
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $50.39
[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
US Airways
Mailing Address
201 E Jefferson St
City: Phoenix State: AZ Zip Code: 85004-2414
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2014 ☐ Primary ☑ General ☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9TZBN6
Date of Disbursement: 09/05/2014
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $448.70
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) $564.09
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

14020754884

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 280 / 383
(check only one)
☑ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Michael N. Fialkiewicz

Mailing Address
2319 Ala Wai Blvd Apt 401

City: Honolulu | State: HI | Zip Code: 96815-2654

Purpose of Disbursement
Reimburse Parking

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2014
☐ Primary ☑ General ☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9V7ZM2
Date of Disbursement: 09/03/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period: $32.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
555 South Street Parking

Mailing Address
555 South Street

City: Honolulu | State: HI | Zip Code: 96813

Purpose of Disbursement
Parking

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2014
☐ Primary ☑ General ☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9V7ZN0
Date of Disbursement: 09/03/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period: $32.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Actblue Technical Services

Mailing Address
366 Summer St

City: Somerville | State: MA | Zip Code: 02144-3132

Purpose of Disbursement
Merchant Fees

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2014
☐ Primary ☑ General ☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9VK5S2
Date of Disbursement: 09/07/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period: $44.06

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) $76.06

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

14020754885

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 281 / 383
(check only one)
☑ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bank of Hawaii
Mailing Address
1451 S King St
City: Honolulu State: HI Zip Code: 96814-2506
Purpose of Disbursement: Bank Fee
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2014 ☐ Primary ☑ General ☐ Other (specify)
Transaction ID: VN7FC9W5YV2
Date of Disbursement: 09/30/2014
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $12.50

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Elizabeth Jacobsen
Mailing Address
308 Caspian St
City: Tampa State: FL Zip Code: 33606-3638
Purpose of Disbursement: Reimburse Office Supplies & Catering
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2014 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Transaction ID: VN7FC9TVCW2
Date of Disbursement: 08/05/2014
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $164.58

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Safeway
Mailing Address
25 Kaneohe Bay Dr
City: Kailua State: HI Zip Code: 96734-1711
Purpose of Disbursement: Catering
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2014 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Transaction ID: VN7FC9TVET2
Date of Disbursement: 08/05/2014
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $48.34
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $177.08
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

14020754886

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 282 / 383
(check only one)
☑ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Fisher Hawaii

Mailing Address
1072 Fort Street Mall

City: Honolulu | State: HI | Zip Code: 96813-5601

Purpose of Disbursement
Office Supplies

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9TVD94
Date of Disbursement: 08/05/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period: $74.41

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dixon/Davis Media Group, LLC

Mailing Address
1028 33rd St NW

City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20007-3571

Purpose of Disbursement
Video Production

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2014
☐ Primary ☑ General ☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9V32X2
Date of Disbursement: 08/27/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period: $48,680.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Citibank

Mailing Address
600 Pennsylvania Ave SE

City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20003-4316

Purpose of Disbursement
Bank Fee

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9TVM33
Date of Disbursement: 07/22/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period: $17.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) $48,697.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

14020754887

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 283 / 383
(check only one)
☑ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ADP, Inc

Mailing Address
1 Adp Dr MS-100

City: Augusta | State: GA | Zip Code: 30909-9373

Purpose of Disbursement: Payroll Taxes

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9TGY43
Date of Disbursement: 07/31/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period: $6,932.69

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Elizabeth Jacobsen

Mailing Address
308 Caspian St

City: Tampa | State: FL | Zip Code: 33606-3638

Purpose of Disbursement: Reimburse Travel

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2014
☐ Primary ☑ General ☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9TZB83
Date of Disbursement: 08/21/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period: $691.60

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
American Airlines

Mailing Address
4333 Amon Carter Blvd

City: Fort Worth | State: TX | Zip Code: 76155-2605

Purpose of Disbursement: Travel

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2014
☐ Primary ☑ General ☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9TZB91
Date of Disbursement: 08/21/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period: $543.30

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $7,624.29

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

14020754888

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 284 / 383
(check only one)
☑ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Hawaiian Airlines

Mailing Address
3375 Koapaka St Ste G350

City: Honolulu | State: HI | Zip Code: 96819-1804

Purpose of Disbursement: Travel

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2014
☐ Primary ☑ General ☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9TZBA9
Date of Disbursement: 08/21/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period: $125.30

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Hawaii Medical Service Association

Mailing Address
PO Box 29330

City: Honolulu | State: HI | Zip Code: 96820-1730

Purpose of Disbursement: Health Insurance

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9TQC83
Date of Disbursement: 08/04/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period: $5,217.60

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
William F. Anonsen

Mailing Address
1240 Ala Moana Blvd Ste 323

City: Honolulu | State: HI | Zip Code: 96814-4260

Purpose of Disbursement: Reimburse Catering

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9TDYC3
Date of Disbursement: 07/23/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period: $265.65

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $5,483.25

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

14020754889

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 285 / 383
(check only one)
☑ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Banker's Club

Mailing Address
999 Bishop St

City: Honolulu | State: HI | Zip Code: 96813-4423

Purpose of Disbursement: Catering

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Transaction ID: VN7FC9TDYD1

Date of Disbursement: 07/23/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period: $265.65

[MEMO ITEM]

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Meaghan R. Smith

Mailing Address
1391 Pennsylvania Ave SE Unit 264

City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20003-3081

Purpose of Disbursement: Reimburse Travel

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Transaction ID: VN7FC9TV2D3

Date of Disbursement: 08/28/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period: $1,352.31

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2014
☐ Primary ☑ General ☐ Other (specify)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
United Airlines

Mailing Address
PO Box 66100

City: Chicago | State: IL | Zip Code: 60666-0100

Purpose of Disbursement: Travel

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Transaction ID: VN7FC9TV2M9

Date of Disbursement: 08/05/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period: $1,352.31

[MEMO ITEM]

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) $1,352.31

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

14020754890

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 286 / 383
(check only one)
☑ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PANCI

Mailing Address
2888 Ala Ilima St Apt 604

City: Honolulu | State: HI | Zip Code: 96818-5203

Purpose of Disbursement
Debate Preparation

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9WCAE3
Date of Disbursement: 07/30/2014
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $549.74

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Talbot Digital

Mailing Address
1454 Belmont St NW Apt 16

City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20009-6633

Purpose of Disbursement
Digital Paid Media

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9TGSE3
Date of Disbursement: 07/25/2014
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $15,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ADP, Inc

Mailing Address
1 Adp Dr MS-100

City: Augusta | State: GA | Zip Code: 30909-9373

Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll Fee

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2014
☐ Primary ☑ General ☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9V6SG3
Date of Disbursement: 09/05/2014
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $79.31

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $15,629.05

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

14020754891

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 287 / 383
(check only one)
☑ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
First Data Merchant Services
Mailing Address
5565 Glenridge Connector NE Ste 2000
City: Atlanta State: GA Zip Code: 30342-4799
Purpose of Disbursement: Merchant Fees
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2014 ☐ Primary ☑ General ☐ Other (specify)
Transaction ID: VN7FC9V92H3
Date of Disbursement: 08/04/2014
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $2,171.45

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Carissa K. Nakamura
Mailing Address
98-1850 Kaahumanu St Apt G
City: Pearl City State: HI Zip Code: 96782-3812
Purpose of Disbursement: Reimburse Catering
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2014 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Transaction ID: VN7FC9TVFH3
Date of Disbursement: 08/05/2014
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $40.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Actblue Technical Services
Mailing Address
366 Summer St
City: Somerville State: MA Zip Code: 02144-3132
Purpose of Disbursement: Merchant Fees
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2014 ☐ Primary ☑ General ☐ Other (specify)
Transaction ID: VN7FC9TYAH3
Date of Disbursement: 08/17/2014
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $11.28

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $2,222.73
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

14020754892

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 288 / 383
(check only one)
☑ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
The Mellman Group
Mailing Address
1023 31st St NW
City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20007-4458
Purpose of Disbursement: Polling
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2014 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Transaction ID: VN7FC9TJVK3
Date of Disbursement: 07/30/2014
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $27,300.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JStreet PAC
Mailing Address
PO Box 33106
City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20033-0106
Purpose of Disbursement: Merchant Fees
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2014 ☐ Primary ☑ General ☐ Other (specify)
Transaction ID: VN7FC9V83K3
Date of Disbursement: 08/28/2014
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $101.07

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
First Data Merchant Services
Mailing Address
5565 Glenridge Connector NE Ste 2000
City: Atlanta State: GA Zip Code: 30342-4799
Purpose of Disbursement: Merchant Fees
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2014 ☐ Primary ☑ General ☐ Other (specify)
Transaction ID: VN7FC9V92P3
Date of Disbursement: 08/11/2014
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $0.37

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) $27,401.44
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

14020754893

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 289 / 383
(check only one)
☑ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sarah Kaopuiki

Mailing Address
98-1229 Kuawa St

City: Aiea | State: HI | Zip Code: 96701-3428

Purpose of Disbursement
Reimburse Booth Rental

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2014
☐ Primary ☑ General ☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9VF3Q3
Date of Disbursement: 09/11/2014
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $450.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
The Hilo Jaycees

Mailing Address
738 Manono St

City: Hilo | State: HI | Zip Code: 96720-4457

Purpose of Disbursement
Booth Rental'

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2014
☐ Primary ☑ General ☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9VF3R9
Date of Disbursement: 09/11/2014
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $450.00
[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dixon/Davis Media Group, LLC

Mailing Address
1028 33rd St NW

City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20007-3571

Purpose of Disbursement
Video Production

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9TKER3
Date of Disbursement: 07/30/2014
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $13,259.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) $13,709.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

14020754894

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 290 / 383
(check only one)
☑ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
The Mill House, Maui Tropical Plantation
Mailing Address
1670 Honoapiilani Hwy
City: Wailuku | State: HI | Zip Code: 96793-9347
Purpose of Disbursement: Catering
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President | State: District:
Disbursement For: 2014 ☐ Primary ☑ General ☐ Other (specify)
Transaction ID: VN7FC9VF0R3
Date of Disbursement: 09/09/2014
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $2,385.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Blue State Digitial
Mailing Address
406 7th St NW
City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20004-2260
Purpose of Disbursement: Email Services
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President | State: District:
Disbursement For: 2014 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Transaction ID: VN7FC9TV1T3
Date of Disbursement: 08/12/2014
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $822.50

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Joshua L. Handelman
Mailing Address
164 Tennessee Ave NE Apt 1
City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20002-6475
Purpose of Disbursement: Reimburse Travel
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President | State: District:
Disbursement For: 2014 ☐ Primary ☑ General ☐ Other (specify)
Transaction ID: VN7FC9TZBV3
Date of Disbursement: 08/21/2014
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $307.99

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $3,515.49
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

14020754895

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 291 / 383
(check only one)
☑ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
United Airlines

Mailing Address
PO Box 66100

City: Chicago | State: IL | Zip Code: 60666-0100

Purpose of Disbursement
Travel

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2014
☐ Primary ☑ General ☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9TZBW1
Date of Disbursement: 08/21/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period: $307.99

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Star-Advertiser- Oahu Publications, Inc.

Mailing Address
500 Ala Moana Blvd Ste 7-500

City: Honolulu | State: HI | Zip Code: 96813-4930

Purpose of Disbursement
Paid Media

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2014
☐ Primary ☑ General ☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9VF3V3
Date of Disbursement: 09/11/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period: $157.07

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
League of Conservation Voters Action Fund PAC

Mailing Address
1920 L St NW Ste 800

City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20036-5045

Purpose of Disbursement
Merchant Fees

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2014
☐ Primary ☑ General ☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9V4014
Date of Disbursement: 08/22/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period: $3.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $160.07

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

14020754896

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 292 / 383
(check only one)
☑ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Hawaii Medical Service Association

Mailing Address
PO Box 29330

City: Honolulu | State: HI | Zip Code: 96820-1730

Purpose of Disbursement: Health Insurance

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Transaction ID: VN7FC9V7Z14

Date of Disbursement: 09/03/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period: $1,744.74

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2014 ☐ Primary ☑ General ☐ Other (specify)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ADP, Inc

Mailing Address
1 Adp Dr MS-100

City: Augusta | State: GA | Zip Code: 30909-9373

Purpose of Disbursement: Payroll

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Transaction ID: VN7FC9TV124

Date of Disbursement: 08/15/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period: $19,584.35

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2014 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kurt Walters

Mailing Address
1125A 2nd Ave

City: Honolulu | State: HI | Zip Code: 96816-5869

Purpose of Disbursement: Salary

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Transaction ID: VN7FC9TV1D0

Date of Disbursement: 08/15/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period: $1,499.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2014 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) $21,329.09

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

14020754897

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 293 / 383
(check only one)
☑ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Michael N. Fialkiewicz
Mailing Address
2319 Ala Wai Blvd Apt 401
City: Honolulu State: HI Zip Code: 96815-2654
Purpose of Disbursement: Salary
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2014 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9TV131
Date of Disbursement: 08/15/2014
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $952.74
[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Carissa K. Nakamura
Mailing Address
98-1850 Kaahumanu St Apt G
City: Pearl City State: HI Zip Code: 96782-3812
Purpose of Disbursement: Salary
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2014 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9TV181
Date of Disbursement: 08/15/2014
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $952.74
[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jenna M. Kruse
Mailing Address
204 Liliuokalani Ave Apt 2
City: Honolulu State: HI Zip Code: 96815-3552
Purpose of Disbursement: Salary
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2014 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9TV173
Date of Disbursement: 08/15/2014
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $1,517.25
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) $0.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

14020754898

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 294 / 383
(check only one)
☑ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Erica Toler
Mailing Address
325 Ilihau St
City: Kailua State: HI Zip Code: 96734-1876
Purpose of Disbursement: Salary
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2014 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Transaction ID: VN7FC9TV1C3
Date of Disbursement: 08/15/2014
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $1,899.96
[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sarah Kaopuiki
Mailing Address
98-1229 Kuawa St
City: Aiea State: HI Zip Code: 96701-3428
Purpose of Disbursement: Salary
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2014 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Transaction ID: VN7FC9TV165
Date of Disbursement: 08/15/2014
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $1,896.19
[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Meaghan R. Smith
Mailing Address
1391 Pennsylvania Ave SE Unit 264
City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20003-3081
Purpose of Disbursement: Salary
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2014 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Transaction ID: VN7FC9TV1B5
Date of Disbursement: 08/15/2014
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $2,625.59
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $0.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

14020754899

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 295 / 383
(check only one)
☑ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Elizabeth Jacobsen
Mailing Address
308 Caspian St
City: Tampa | State: FL | Zip Code: 33606-3638
Purpose of Disbursement: Salary
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2014 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9TV157
Date of Disbursement: 08/15/2014
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $1,022.36
[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Clayton K. Schroers
Mailing Address
313 C St SE Apt B
City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20003-2016
Purpose of Disbursement: Salary
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2014 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9TV1A7
Date of Disbursement: 08/15/2014
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $3,370.91
[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Joshua L. Handelman
Mailing Address
164 Tennessee Ave NE Apt 1
City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20002-6475
Purpose of Disbursement: Salary
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2014 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9TV149
Date of Disbursement: 08/15/2014
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $2,838.25
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) $0.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

14020754900

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 296 / 383
(check only one)
☑ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Leigh M. Nusbaum
Mailing Address
540 New Hampshire Ave
City: Norfolk | State: VA | Zip Code: 23508-2131
Purpose of Disbursement: Salary
Candidate Name
Category/ Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2014 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9TV199
Date of Disbursement: 08/15/2014
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $1,009.36
[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Perkins Coie
Mailing Address
1201 3rd Ave Fl 49
City: Seattle | State: WA | Zip Code: 98101-3029
Purpose of Disbursement: Legal Services
Candidate Name
Category/ Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2014 ☐ Primary ☑ General ☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9TXA54
Date of Disbursement: 08/19/2014
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $248.50

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Council for a Livable World Candidate Fund
Mailing Address
322 4th St NE
City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20002-5824
Purpose of Disbursement: Internet Appeal
Candidate Name
Category/ Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2014 ☐ Primary ☑ General ☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN8EMD82S64I
Date of Disbursement: 08/21/2014
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $200.00
In-Kind Received

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $448.50
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

14020754901

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 297 / 383
(check only one)
☑ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Carissa K. Nakamura
Mailing Address
98-1850 Kaahumanu St Apt G
City: Pearl City | State: HI | Zip Code: 96782-3812
Purpose of Disbursement: Reimburse Parking & Cell Phone
Candidate Name
Category/ Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President | State: | District:
Disbursement For: 2014 ☐ Primary ☑ General ☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9V3364
Date of Disbursement: 08/27/2014
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $104.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
AT&T
Mailing Address
208 S Akard St # 3700
City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75202-4206
Purpose of Disbursement: Cell Phone
Candidate Name
Category/ Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President | State: | District:
Disbursement For: 2014 ☐ Primary ☑ General ☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9V3397
Date of Disbursement: 08/27/2014
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $80.00
[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
555 South Street Parking
Mailing Address
555 South Street
City: Honolulu | State: HI | Zip Code: 96813
Purpose of Disbursement: Parking
Candidate Name
Category/ Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President | State: | District:
Disbursement For: 2014 ☐ Primary ☑ General ☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9V3389
Date of Disbursement: 08/27/2014
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $24.00
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $104.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

14020754902

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 298 / 383
(check only one)
☑ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b
☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Citibank
Mailing Address
600 Pennsylvania Ave SE
City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20003-4316
Purpose of Disbursement: Bank Fee
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2014 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Transaction ID: VN7FC9TVM74
Date of Disbursement: 07/30/2014
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $17.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Citibank
Mailing Address
600 Pennsylvania Ave SE
City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20003-4316
Purpose of Disbursement: Bank Fee
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2014 ☐ Primary ☑ General ☐ Other (specify)
Transaction ID: VN7FC9V9274
Date of Disbursement: 08/01/2014
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $17.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Verizon Wireless
Mailing Address
PO Box 660108
City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75266-0108
Purpose of Disbursement: Cell Phone
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2014 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Transaction ID: VN7FC9TDY74
Date of Disbursement: 07/23/2014
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $84.45

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $118.45
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

14020754903

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 299 / 383
(check only one)
☑ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b
☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Joshua L. Handelman

Mailing Address
164 Tennessee Ave NE Apt 1

City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20002-6475

Purpose of Disbursement
Reimburse Catering & Parking

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9TVH94
Date of Disbursement: 08/07/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period: $214.04

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Safeway

Mailing Address
25 Kaneohe Bay Dr

City: Kailua | State: HI | Zip Code: 96734-1711

Purpose of Disbursement
Catering

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9TVJP9
Date of Disbursement: 08/07/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period: $151.04

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Authorize.net Gateway

Mailing Address
PO Box 8999

City: San Francisco | State: CA | Zip Code: 94128-8999

Purpose of Disbursement
Merchant Fees

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2014
☐ Primary ☑ General ☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9V92C4
Date of Disbursement: 08/04/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period: $100.44

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $314.48

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

14020754904

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 300 / 383
(check only one)
☑ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Trilogy Interactive
Mailing Address
PO Box 4177
City: Mountain View | State: CA | Zip Code: 94040-0177
Purpose of Disbursement: Software
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2014 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Transaction ID: VN7FC9TV1G4
Date of Disbursement: 08/12/2014
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $199.18

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
The Mellman Group
Mailing Address
1023 31st St NW
City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20007-4458
Purpose of Disbursement: Polling
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2014 ☐ Primary ☑ General ☐ Other (specify)
Transaction ID: VN7FC9TZBH4
Date of Disbursement: 08/21/2014
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $27,300.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kaaina Hull
Mailing Address
5359 Malino Rd
City: Koloa | State: HI | Zip Code: 96756-9782
Purpose of Disbursement: Reimburse Catering
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2014 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Transaction ID: VN7FC9TVKM4
Date of Disbursement: 08/13/2014
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $349.42

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $27,848.60
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

14020754905

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 301 / 383
(check only one)
☑ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Costco

Mailing Address
4300 Nuhou St

City: Lihue | State: HI | Zip Code: 96766-8002

Purpose of Disbursement: Catering

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Transaction ID: VN7FC9TVKN2

Date of Disbursement: 08/13/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period: $349.42

[MEMO ITEM]

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ADP, Inc

Mailing Address
1 Adp Dr MS-100

City: Augusta | State: GA | Zip Code: 30909-9373

Purpose of Disbursement: Payroll Fee

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Transaction ID: VN7FC9TDXM4

Date of Disbursement: 07/25/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period: $88.46

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kristy T. Kusumoto

Mailing Address
1515 Ala Hahanui St

City: Honolulu | State: HI | Zip Code: 96818-1502

Purpose of Disbursement: Reimburse Catering

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Transaction ID: VN7FC9TZBP4

Date of Disbursement: 08/21/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period: $1,044.08

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2014
☐ Primary ☑ General ☐ Other (specify)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $1,132.54

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

14020754906

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 302 / 383
(check only one)
☑ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Pearl Harbor Commissary
Mailing Address
4725 Bougainville Dr
City | State | Zip Code
Honolulu | HI | 96818-3179
Purpose of Disbursement
Catering
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2014 ☐ Primary ☑ General ☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9TZBR0
Date of Disbursement
08/21/2014
Amount of Disbursement this Period
$170.34
[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Apple Store-Honolulu
Mailing Address
1450 Ala Moana Blvd Ste 2243
City | State | Zip Code
Honolulu | HI | 96814-4662
Purpose of Disbursement
Gift Cards
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2014 ☐ Primary ☑ General ☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9TZFR7
Date of Disbursement
08/21/2014
Amount of Disbursement this Period
$30.00
[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Costco
Mailing Address
94-1331 Ka Uka Blvd
City | State | Zip Code
Waipahu | HI | 96797
Purpose of Disbursement
Catering
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2014 ☐ Primary ☑ General ☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9TZBS8
Date of Disbursement
08/21/2014
Amount of Disbursement this Period
$689.99
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) $0.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

14020754907

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 303 / 383
(check only one)
☑ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Actblue Technical Services

Transaction ID: VN7FC9V33R4

Mailing Address
366 Summer St

Date of Disbursement
08/24/2014

City: Somerville | State: MA | Zip Code: 02144-3132

Purpose of Disbursement
Merchant Fees

Amount of Disbursement this Period
$82.91

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2014
☐ Primary ☑ General ☐ Other (specify)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Menehune Water Company

Transaction ID: VN7FC9TVKS4

Mailing Address
99-1205 Halawa Valley St

Date of Disbursement
08/14/2014

City: Aiea | State: HI | Zip Code: 96701-3291

Purpose of Disbursement
Utilities

Amount of Disbursement this Period
$67.50

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bank of Hawaii

Transaction ID: VN7FC9V92T4

Mailing Address
1451 S King St

Date of Disbursement
08/31/2014

City: Honolulu | State: HI | Zip Code: 96814-2506

Purpose of Disbursement
Bank Fee

Amount of Disbursement this Period
$30.00

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2014
☐ Primary ☑ General ☐ Other (specify)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) $180.41

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

14020754908

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 304 / 383
(check only one)
☑ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Actblue Technical Services

Mailing Address
366 Summer St

City: Somerville | State: MA | Zip Code: 02144-3132

Purpose of Disbursement
Merchant Fees

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2014
☐ Primary ☑ General ☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9W60W4
Date of Disbursement: 09/14/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period: $54.91

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Clayton K. Schroers

Mailing Address
313 C St SE Apt B

City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20003-2016

Purpose of Disbursement
Reimburse Paid Media

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9TQBY4
Date of Disbursement: 08/06/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period: $1,400.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Pinoy Power

Mailing Address
900 Fort Street Mall Fl 7

City: Honolulu | State: HI | Zip Code: 96813-3701

Purpose of Disbursement
Paid Media

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9TQBZ2
Date of Disbursement: 08/06/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period: $1,400.00

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $1,454.91

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

14020754909

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 305 / 383
(check only one)
☑ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bank of Hawaii

Mailing Address
1451 S King St

City: Honolulu | State: HI | Zip Code: 96814-2506

Purpose of Disbursement
Bank Fee

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2014
☐ Primary ☑ General ☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9W5Y24
Date of Disbursement
09/05/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period
$30.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sarah Kaopuiki

Mailing Address
98-1229 Kuawa St

City: Aiea | State: HI | Zip Code: 96701-3428

Purpose of Disbursement
Reimburse Travel, Postage & Catering

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2014
☐ Primary ☑ General ☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9V8015
Date of Disbursement
09/03/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period
$2,682.96

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Hawaiian Airlines

Mailing Address
3375 Koapaka St Ste G350

City: Honolulu | State: HI | Zip Code: 96819-1804

Purpose of Disbursement
Travel

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2014
☐ Primary ☑ General ☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9V8072
Date of Disbursement
09/03/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period
$50.00

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) $2,712.96

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

14020754910

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 306 / 383
(check only one)
☑17 ☐18 ☐19a ☐19b ☐20a ☐20b ☐20c ☐21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dollar Rent A Car
Mailing Address
1363 Mokuea St
City: Hilo State: HI Zip Code: 96720
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐House ☐Senate ☐President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2014 ☐Primary ☑General ☐Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9V80C2
Date of Disbursement: 09/03/2014
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $607.48
[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Chun Wah Kam
Mailing Address
537 Pensacola St
City: Honolulu State: HI Zip Code: 96814-4310
Purpose of Disbursement: Catering
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐House ☐Senate ☐President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2014 ☐Primary ☑General ☐Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9V80G3
Date of Disbursement: 09/03/2014
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $500.00
[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
USPS
Mailing Address
335 Merchant St
City: Honolulu State: HI Zip Code: 96813-9998
Purpose of Disbursement: Postage
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐House ☐Senate ☐President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2014 ☐Primary ☑General ☐Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9V8064
Date of Disbursement: 09/03/2014
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $15.10
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) $0.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

14020754911

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 307 / 383
(check only one)
☑ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Aloha Gourmet Products, Inc.
Mailing Address
PO Box 37007
City: Honolulu | State: HI | Zip Code: 96837-0007
Purpose of Disbursement: Catering
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2014 ☐ Primary ☑ General ☐ Other (specify)
Transaction ID: VN7FC9V8056
Date of Disbursement: 09/03/2014
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $183.25
[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Aiea Copy Center
Mailing Address
99-115 Aiea Heights Dr Ste 208
City: Aiea | State: HI | Zip Code: 96701-3974
Purpose of Disbursement: Printing
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2014 ☐ Primary ☑ General ☐ Other (specify)
Transaction ID: VN7FC9V8048
Date of Disbursement: 09/03/2014
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $225.63
[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Suisan Company, Ltd.
Mailing Address
PO Box 366
City: Hilo | State: HI | Zip Code: 96721-0366
Purpose of Disbursement: Catering
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2014 ☐ Primary ☑ General ☐ Other (specify)
Transaction ID: VN7FC9V8098
Date of Disbursement: 09/03/2014
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $1,006.64
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) $0.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

14020754912

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 308 / 383
(check only one)
☑ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ADP, Inc
Mailing Address
1 Adp Dr MS-100
City: Augusta | State: GA | Zip Code: 30909-9373
Purpose of Disbursement: Payroll
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President — State: District:
Disbursement For: 2014 ☐ Primary ☑ General ☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9VXJ35
Date of Disbursement: 09/30/2014
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $4,734.45

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sarah Kaopuiki
Mailing Address
98-1229 Kuawa St
City: Aiea | State: HI | Zip Code: 96701-3428
Purpose of Disbursement: Salary
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President — State: District:
Disbursement For: 2014 ☐ Primary ☑ General ☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9VXJ51
Date of Disbursement: 09/30/2014
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $1,896.20
[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Joshua L. Handelman
Mailing Address
164 Tennessee Ave NE Apt 1
City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20002-6475
Purpose of Disbursement: Salary
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President — State: District:
Disbursement For: 2014 ☐ Primary ☑ General ☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9VXJ43
Date of Disbursement: 09/30/2014
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $2,838.25
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) $4,734.45

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

14020754913

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 309 / 383
(check only one)
☑ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Actblue Technical Services
Mailing Address
366 Summer St
City: Somerville State: MA Zip Code: 02144-3132
Purpose of Disbursement: Merchant Fees
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2014 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Transaction ID: VN7FC9TFC55
Date of Disbursement: 07/21/2014
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $292.96

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ADP, Inc
Mailing Address
1 Adp Dr MS-100
City: Augusta State: GA Zip Code: 30909-9373
Purpose of Disbursement: Payroll
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2014 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Transaction ID: VN7FC9TGY85
Date of Disbursement: 07/31/2014
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $13,375.21

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Carissa K. Nakamura
Mailing Address
98-1850 Kaahumanu St Apt G
City: Pearl City State: HI Zip Code: 96782-3812
Purpose of Disbursement: Salary
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2014 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Transaction ID: VN7FC9TGYF0
Date of Disbursement: 07/31/2014
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $952.75
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $13,668.17
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

14020754914

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 310 / 383
(check only one)
☑ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Michael N. Fialkiewicz
Mailing Address
2319 Ala Wai Blvd Apt 401
City: Honolulu State: HI Zip Code: 96815-2654
Purpose of Disbursement: Salary
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2014 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9TGY92
Date of Disbursement: 07/31/2014
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $952.75
[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jenna M. Kruse
Mailing Address
204 Liliuokalani Ave Apt 2
City: Honolulu State: HI Zip Code: 96815-3552
Purpose of Disbursement: Salary
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2014 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9TGYE2
Date of Disbursement: 07/31/2014
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $1,517.25
[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sarah Kaopuiki
Mailing Address
98-1229 Kuawa St
City: Aiea State: HI Zip Code: 96701-3428
Purpose of Disbursement: Salary
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2014 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9TGYC6
Date of Disbursement: 07/31/2014
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $1,896.20
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) $0.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

14020754915

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 311 / 383
(check only one)
☑ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Meaghan R. Smith
Mailing Address
1391 Pennsylvania Ave SE Unit 264
City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20003-3081
Purpose of Disbursement: Salary
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2014 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9TGYH6
Date of Disbursement: 07/31/2014
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $2,625.58
[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kurt Walters
Mailing Address
1125A 2nd Ave
City: Honolulu State: HI Zip Code: 96816-5869
Purpose of Disbursement: Salary
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2014 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9TGYN7
Date of Disbursement: 07/31/2014
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $1,499.00
[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Elizabeth Jacobsen
Mailing Address
308 Caspian St
City: Tampa State: FL Zip Code: 33606-3638
Purpose of Disbursement: Salary
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2014 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9TGYB8
Date of Disbursement: 07/31/2014
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $1,022.36
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) $0.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

14020754916

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 312 / 383
(check only one)
☑ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Leigh M. Nusbaum

Mailing Address
540 New Hampshire Ave

City: Norfolk | State: VA | Zip Code: 23508-2131

Purpose of Disbursement: Salary

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9TGYG8
Date of Disbursement: 07/31/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period: $1,009.35

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Erica Toler

Mailing Address
325 Ilihau St

City: Kailua | State: HI | Zip Code: 96734-1876

Purpose of Disbursement: Salary

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9TGYM9
Date of Disbursement: 07/31/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period: $1,899.97

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Trilogy Interactive

Mailing Address
PO Box 4177

City: Mountain View | State: CA | Zip Code: 94040-0177

Purpose of Disbursement: Software

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2014
☐ Primary ☑ General ☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9VP185
Date of Disbursement: 09/17/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period: $189.50

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $189.50

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

14020754917

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 313 / 383
(check only one)
☑ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Brian Schatz

Mailing Address
114 Olomana Ln

City: Honolulu | State: HI | Zip Code: 96813-1526

Purpose of Disbursement
Reimburse Travel

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2014
☐ Primary ☑ General ☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9TXA95
Date of Disbursement: 08/19/2014
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $17.54

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Joe Lichota

Mailing Address
41 Aalapapa Pl

City: Kailua | State: HI | Zip Code: 96734-3118

Purpose of Disbursement
Parade Entertainment

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9TJWA5
Date of Disbursement: 07/30/2014
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $175.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
The Mellman Group

Mailing Address
1023 31st St NW

City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20007-4458

Purpose of Disbursement
Polling

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9TDYB5
Date of Disbursement: 07/23/2014
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $25,800.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) $25,992.54

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

14020754918

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 314 / 383
(check only one)
☑ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ADP, Inc
Mailing Address
1 Adp Dr MS-100
City: Augusta | State: GA | Zip Code: 30909-9373
Purpose of Disbursement: Payroll
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President | State: District:
Disbursement For: 2014 ☐ Primary ☑ General ☐ Other (specify)
Transaction ID: VN7FC9V17B5
Date of Disbursement: 08/29/2014
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $19,464.70

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sarah Kaopuiki
Mailing Address
98-1229 Kuawa St
City: Aiea | State: HI | Zip Code: 96701-3428
Purpose of Disbursement: Salary
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President | State: District:
Disbursement For: 2014 ☐ Primary ☑ General ☐ Other (specify)
Transaction ID: VN7FC9V17J0
Date of Disbursement: 08/29/2014
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $1,896.20
[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Elizabeth Jacobsen
Mailing Address
308 Caspian St
City: Tampa | State: FL | Zip Code: 33606-3638
Purpose of Disbursement: Salary
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President | State: District:
Disbursement For: 2014 ☐ Primary ☑ General ☐ Other (specify)
Transaction ID: VN7FC9V17H2
Date of Disbursement: 08/29/2014
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $1,022.36
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $19,464.70
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

14020754919

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 315 / 383
(check only one)
☑ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Clayton K. Schroers
Mailing Address
313 C St SE Apt B
City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20003-2016
Purpose of Disbursement: Salary
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2014 ☐ Primary ☑ General ☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9V17P2
Date of Disbursement: 08/29/2014
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $6,175.97
[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Carissa K. Nakamura
Mailing Address
98-1850 Kaahumanu St Apt G
City: Pearl City State: HI Zip Code: 96782-3812
Purpose of Disbursement: Salary
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2014 ☐ Primary ☑ General ☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9V17N4
Date of Disbursement: 08/29/2014
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $952.75
[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kurt Walters
Mailing Address
1125A 2nd Ave
City: Honolulu State: HI Zip Code: 96816-5869
Purpose of Disbursement: Salary
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2014 ☐ Primary ☑ General ☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9V17S6
Date of Disbursement: 08/29/2014
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $479.06
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) $0.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

14020754920

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Joshua L. Handelman
Mailing Address
164 Tennessee Ave NE Apt 1
City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20002-6475
Purpose of Disbursement: Salary
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President | State: District:
Disbursement For: 2014 ☐ Primary ☑ General ☐ Other (specify)
Transaction ID: VN7FC9V17F7
Date of Disbursement: 08/29/2014
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $5,196.25
[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jenna M. Kruse
Mailing Address
204 Liliuokalani Ave Apt 2
City: Honolulu | State: HI | Zip Code: 96815-3552
Purpose of Disbursement: Salary
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President | State: District:
Disbursement For: 2014 ☐ Primary ☑ General ☐ Other (specify)
Transaction ID: VN7FC9V17K8
Date of Disbursement: 08/29/2014
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $889.39
[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Erica Toler
Mailing Address
325 Ilihau St
City: Kailua | State: HI | Zip Code: 96734-1876
Purpose of Disbursement: Salary
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President | State: District:
Disbursement For: 2014 ☐ Primary ☑ General ☐ Other (specify)
Transaction ID: VN7FC9V17R8
Date of Disbursement: 08/29/2014
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $1,899.97
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $0.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

14020754921

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 317 / 383
(check only one)
☑ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Michael N. Fialkiewicz

Mailing Address
2319 Ala Wai Blvd Apt 401

City: Honolulu | State: HI | Zip Code: 96815-2654

Purpose of Disbursement: Salary

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2014
☐ Primary ☑ General ☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9V17E9
Date of Disbursement: 08/29/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period: $952.75

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jesse Lirtzman-Sivkin

Mailing Address
236 Massachusetts Ave NE Ste 202

City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20002-4980

Purpose of Disbursement: Reimburse Travel & Catering

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2014
☐ Primary ☑ General ☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9TZBC5
Date of Disbursement: 08/21/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period: $56.44

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Uber Technologies

Mailing Address
182 Howard St Ste 8

City: San Francisco | State: CA | Zip Code: 94105-1611

Purpose of Disbursement: Travel

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2014
☐ Primary ☑ General ☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9TZBD3
Date of Disbursement: 08/21/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period: $6.35

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) $56.44

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

14020754922

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 318 / 383
(check only one)
☑ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
The Fil-Am Courier

Mailing Address
PO Box 17753

City: Honolulu | State: HI | Zip Code: 96817-0753

Purpose of Disbursement: Paid Media

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9TGSD5
Date of Disbursement: 07/28/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period: $1,678.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ADP, Inc

Mailing Address
1 Adp Dr MS-100

City: Augusta | State: GA | Zip Code: 30909-9373

Purpose of Disbursement: Payroll Fee

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2014
☐ Primary ☑ General ☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9V92G5
Date of Disbursement: 08/22/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period: $88.46

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Petty Cash Fund

Mailing Address
PO Box 3828

City: Honolulu | State: HI | Zip Code: 96812-3828

Purpose of Disbursement: Replenish Petty Cash Fund

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9TJVJ5
Date of Disbursement: 08/04/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period: $200.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $1,966.46

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

14020754923

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 319 / 383
(check only one)
☑ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Priscilla Badua

Mailing Address
PO Box 390

City: Hanapepe | State: HI | Zip Code: 96716-0390

Purpose of Disbursement
Reimburse Postage and Catering

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9TK6K5
Date of Disbursement: 07/30/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period: $277.40

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Costco

Mailing Address
4300 Nuhou St

City: Lihue | State: HI | Zip Code: 96766-8002

Purpose of Disbursement
Catering

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9TK7H2
Date of Disbursement: 07/30/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period: $38.02

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ryan Louie

Mailing Address
4122 Pakolu Pl

City: Honolulu | State: HI | Zip Code: 96816-3930

Purpose of Disbursement
Reimburse Parking

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9TJVQ5
Date of Disbursement: 07/23/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period: $20.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $297.40

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

14020754924

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 320 / 383
(check only one)
☑ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
555 South Street Parking
Mailing Address
555 South Street
City: Honolulu | State: HI | Zip Code: 96813
Purpose of Disbursement: Parking
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2014 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9TJVR3
Date of Disbursement: 07/23/2014
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $20.00
[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lori B. LaFave
Mailing Address
200 E Jefferson St
City: Falls Church | State: VA | Zip Code: 22046-3531
Purpose of Disbursement: Fundraising Consulting
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2014 ☐ Primary ☑ General ☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9V32Q5
Date of Disbursement: 08/27/2014
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $5,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Elizabeth Jacobsen
Mailing Address
308 Caspian St
City: Tampa | State: FL | Zip Code: 33606-3638
Purpose of Disbursement: Reimburse Postage and Catering
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2014 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9TK2S5
Date of Disbursement: 07/30/2014
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $751.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $5,751.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

14020754925

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 321 / 383
(check only one)
☑ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kaka'ako Kitchen
Mailing Address
1200 Ala Moana Blvd
City: Honolulu State: HI Zip Code: 96814-5217
Purpose of Disbursement: Catering
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2014 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Transaction ID: VN7FC9TK4W3
Date of Disbursement: 07/30/2014
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $223.04
[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
USPS
Mailing Address
335 Merchant St
City: Honolulu State: HI Zip Code: 96813-9998
Purpose of Disbursement: Postage
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2014 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Transaction ID: VN7FC9TK587
Date of Disbursement: 07/30/2014
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $504.30
[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ryan Louie
Mailing Address
4122 Pakolu Pl
City: Honolulu State: HI Zip Code: 96816-3930
Purpose of Disbursement: Reimburse Parking
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2014 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Transaction ID: VN7FC9TQBS5
Date of Disbursement: 08/08/2014
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $49.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $49.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

14020754926

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 322 / 383
(check only one)
☑ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
555 South Street Parking
Mailing Address
555 South Street
City: Honolulu State: HI Zip Code: 96813
Purpose of Disbursement: Parking
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2014 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Transaction ID: VN7FC9TQBT3
Date of Disbursement: 08/08/2014
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $49.00
[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
AT&T
Mailing Address
208 S Akard St # 3700
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75202-4206
Purpose of Disbursement: Cell Phone
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2014 ☐ Primary ☑ General ☐ Other (specify)
Transaction ID: VN7FC9VF3T5
Date of Disbursement: 09/11/2014
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $49.77

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Brian Schatz
Mailing Address
114 Olomana Ln
City: Honolulu State: HI Zip Code: 96813-1526
Purpose of Disbursement: Reimburse Travel
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2014 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Transaction ID: VN7FC9TJXX5
Date of Disbursement: 07/30/2014
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $20.46

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $70.23
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

14020754927

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 323 / 383
(check only one)
☑ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Uber Technologies

Mailing Address
182 Howard St Ste 8

City: San Francisco | State: CA | Zip Code: 94105-1611

Purpose of Disbursement
Travel

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9TJYW0
Date of Disbursement: 07/30/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period: $20.46

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Actblue Technical Services

Mailing Address
366 Summer St

City: Somerville | State: MA | Zip Code: 02144-3132

Purpose of Disbursement
Merchant Fees

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2014
☐ Primary ☑ General ☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9VZ4X5
Date of Disbursement: 09/21/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period: $20.90

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Carissa K. Nakamura

Mailing Address
98-1850 Kaahumanu St Apt G

City: Pearl City | State: HI | Zip Code: 96782-3812

Purpose of Disbursement
Reimburse Office Supplies & Postage

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2014
☐ Primary ☑ General ☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9VXGX5
Date of Disbursement: 09/25/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period: $31.77

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) $52.67

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

14020754928

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 324 / 383
(check only one)
☑ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
USPS

Mailing Address
335 Merchant St

City: Honolulu | State: HI | Zip Code: 96813-9998

Purpose of Disbursement: Postage

Candidate Name

Category/ Type:

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2014
☐ Primary ☑ General ☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9VXH17
Date of Disbursement: 09/25/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period: $11.50

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bank of Hawaii

Mailing Address
1451 S King St

City: Honolulu | State: HI | Zip Code: 96814-2506

Purpose of Disbursement: Bank Fee

Candidate Name

Category/ Type:

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2014
☐ Primary ☑ General ☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9V45X5
Date of Disbursement: 08/28/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period: $30.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ADP, Inc

Mailing Address
1 Adp Dr MS-100

City: Augusta | State: GA | Zip Code: 30909-9373

Purpose of Disbursement: Payroll Taxes

Candidate Name

Category/ Type:

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9TV116
Date of Disbursement: 08/15/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period: $10,865.41

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $10,895.41

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

14020754929

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 325 / 383
(check only one)
☑ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Verizon Wireless

Mailing Address
PO Box 660108

City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75266-0108

Purpose of Disbursement: Cell Phone

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2014
☐ Primary ☑ General ☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9W5Z26
Date of Disbursement: 09/30/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period: $161.72

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Brian Schatz

Mailing Address
114 Olomana Ln

City: Honolulu | State: HI | Zip Code: 96813-1526

Purpose of Disbursement: Reimburse Catering

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9TQC26
Date of Disbursement: 08/04/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period: $157.30

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ryan Louie

Mailing Address
4122 Pakolu Pl

City: Honolulu | State: HI | Zip Code: 96816-3930

Purpose of Disbursement: Reimburse Parking

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2014
☐ Primary ☑ General ☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9VP136
Date of Disbursement: 09/17/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period: $17.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $336.02

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

14020754930

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 326 / 383
(check only one)
☑ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Propark Inc
Mailing Address
22 S Pauahi St
City: Honolulu | State: HI | Zip Code: 96813-2223
Purpose of Disbursement: Parking
Candidate Name
Category/ Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President | State: | District:
Disbursement For: 2014 ☐ Primary ☑ General ☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9VP144
Date of Disbursement: 09/17/2014
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $17.00
[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Council for a Livable World Candidate Fund
Mailing Address
322 4th St NE
City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20002-5824
Purpose of Disbursement: Credit Card Processing Fees
Candidate Name
Category/ Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President | State: | District:
Disbursement For: 2014 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN8EMD82S56I
Date of Disbursement: 07/31/2014
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $20.50
In-Kind Received

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Citibank
Mailing Address
600 Pennsylvania Ave SE
City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20003-4316
Purpose of Disbursement: Bank Fee
Candidate Name
Category/ Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President | State: | District:
Disbursement For: 2014 ☐ Primary ☑ General ☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9V9266
Date of Disbursement: 08/01/2014
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $17.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) $37.50
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

14020754931

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 327 / 383
(check only one)
☑ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dixon/Davis Media Group, LLC

Mailing Address
1028 33rd St NW

City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20007-3571

Purpose of Disbursement
Video Production

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9TDY66
Date of Disbursement: 07/23/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period: $66,635.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Citibank

Mailing Address
600 Pennsylvania Ave SE

City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20003-4316

Purpose of Disbursement
Bank Fee

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9TVM66
Date of Disbursement: 07/28/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period: $17.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Brian Schatz

Mailing Address
114 Olomana Ln

City: Honolulu | State: HI | Zip Code: 96813-1526

Purpose of Disbursement
Reimburse Travel, Office Supplies & Catering

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2014
☐ Primary ☑ General ☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9VXHB6
Date of Disbursement: 09/25/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period: $557.50

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) $67,209.50

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

14020754932

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

PAGE 328 / 383

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DC Taxi

Mailing Address
1636 Bladensburg Rd NE

City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20002-1804

Purpose of Disbursement: Travel

Candidate Name

Category/ Type:

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2014 ☐ Primary ☑ General ☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9VXHD2
Date of Disbursement: 09/25/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period: $8.82

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bistro Bis

Mailing Address
15 E St NW

City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20001-1501

Purpose of Disbursement: Catering

Candidate Name

Category/ Type:

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2014 ☐ Primary ☑ General ☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9VXHC4
Date of Disbursement: 09/25/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period: $292.55

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Citibank

Mailing Address
600 Pennsylvania Ave SE

City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20003-4316

Purpose of Disbursement: Bank Fee

Candidate Name

Category/ Type:

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2014 ☐ Primary ☑ General ☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9V92B6
Date of Disbursement: 08/06/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period: $17.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $17.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

14020754933

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 329 / 383
(check only one)
☑ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b
☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kauai Filipino Women's Club

Mailing Address
5359 Malino Rd

City: Koloa | State: HI | Zip Code: 96756-9782

Purpose of Disbursement: Sponsorship

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2014 ☐ Primary ☑ General ☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9VBAC6
Date of Disbursement: 09/08/2014
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $300.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Verizon Wireless

Mailing Address
PO Box 660108

City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75266-0108

Purpose of Disbursement: Cell Phone

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2014 ☐ Primary ☑ General ☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9V32D6
Date of Disbursement: 08/27/2014
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $88.04

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
League of Conservation Voters Action Fund PAC

Mailing Address
1920 L St NW Ste 800

City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20036-5045

Purpose of Disbursement: Merchant Fees

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2014 ☐ Primary ☑ General ☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9VF0E6
Date of Disbursement: 09/05/2014
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $0.60

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $388.64

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

14020754934

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 330 / 383
(check only one)
☑ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Elite Parking Services LLC
Mailing Address
900 Fort Street Mall Ste 1045
City: Honolulu State: HI Zip Code: 96813-3700
Purpose of Disbursement: Parking
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2014 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Transaction ID: VN7FC9TV1F6
Date of Disbursement: 08/12/2014
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $350.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Authorize.net Gateway
Mailing Address
PO Box 8999
City: San Francisco State: CA Zip Code: 94128-8999
Purpose of Disbursement: Merchant Fees
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2014 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Transaction ID: VN7FC9W2HG6
Date of Disbursement: 09/03/2014
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $87.36

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Carissa K. Nakamura
Mailing Address
98-1850 Kaahumanu St Apt G
City: Pearl City State: HI Zip Code: 96782-3812
Purpose of Disbursement: Reimburse Supplies, Cell Phone & Catering
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2014 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Transaction ID: VN7FC9TJXK6
Date of Disbursement: 07/30/2014
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $163.20

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) $600.56
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

14020754935

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 331 / 383
(check only one)
☑ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
AT&T
Mailing Address
208 S Akard St # 3700
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75202-4206
Purpose of Disbursement: Cell Phone
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2014 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9TJXP0
Date of Disbursement: 07/30/2014
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $80.00
[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Fisher Hawaii
Mailing Address
1072 Fort Street Mall
City: Honolulu State: HI Zip Code: 96813-5601
Purpose of Disbursement: Office Supplies
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2014 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9TJXM4
Date of Disbursement: 07/30/2014
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $31.80
[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Costco
Mailing Address
94-1331 Ka Uka Blvd
City: Waipahu State: HI Zip Code: 96797
Purpose of Disbursement: Catering
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2014 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9TJXR5
Date of Disbursement: 07/30/2014
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $16.54
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) $0.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

14020754936

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 332 / 383
(check only one)
☑ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Hawaiian Telcom
Mailing Address
PO Box 30770
City: Honolulu | State: HI | Zip Code: 96820-0770
Purpose of Disbursement: Internet
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2014 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Transaction ID: VN7FC9TVKK6
Date of Disbursement: 08/13/2014
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $121.51

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
League of Conservation Voters Action Fund PAC
Mailing Address
1920 L St NW Ste 800
City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20036-5045
Purpose of Disbursement: Merchant Fees
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2014 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Transaction ID: VN7FC9TMRN6
Date of Disbursement: 08/01/2014
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $2.49

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
League of Conservation Voters Action Fund PAC
Mailing Address
1920 L St NW Ste 800
City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20036-5045
Purpose of Disbursement: Merchant Fees
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2014 ☐ Primary ☑ General ☐ Other (specify)
Transaction ID: VN7FC9VP3Q6
Date of Disbursement: 09/12/2014
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $7.80

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $131.80
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

14020754937

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 333 / 383
(check only one)
☑ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Menehune Water Company
Mailing Address
99-1205 Halawa Valley St
City: Aiea | State: HI | Zip Code: 96701-3291
Purpose of Disbursement: Utilities
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President — State: District:
Disbursement For: 2014 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Transaction ID: VN7FC9TVKR6
Date of Disbursement: 08/14/2014
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $70.35

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bowles Burritos
Mailing Address
270 Kuulei Rd
City: Kailua | State: HI | Zip Code: 96734-2755
Purpose of Disbursement: Catering
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President — State: District:
Disbursement For: 2014 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Transaction ID: VN7FC9TQBX6
Date of Disbursement: 08/08/2014
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $778.58

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
First Data Merchant Services
Mailing Address
5565 Glenridge Connector NE Ste 2000
City: Atlanta | State: GA | Zip Code: 30342-4799
Purpose of Disbursement: Merchant Fees
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President — State: District:
Disbursement For: 2014 ☐ Primary ☑ General ☐ Other (specify)
Transaction ID: VN7FC9W5YY6
Date of Disbursement: 09/03/2014
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $142.50

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) $991.43
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

14020754938

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 334 / 383
(check only one)
☑ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ADP, Inc
Mailing Address
1 Adp Dr MS-100
City: Augusta | State: GA | Zip Code: 30909-9373
Purpose of Disbursement: Payroll
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2014 ☐ Primary ☑ General ☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9VF3Y6
Date of Disbursement: 09/15/2014
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $6,415.32

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sarah Kaopuiki
Mailing Address
98-1229 Kuawa St
City: Aiea | State: HI | Zip Code: 96701-3428
Purpose of Disbursement: Salary
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2014 ☐ Primary ☑ General ☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9VF410
Date of Disbursement: 09/15/2014
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $1,896.19
[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Elizabeth Jacobsen
Mailing Address
308 Caspian St
City: Tampa | State: FL | Zip Code: 33606-3638
Purpose of Disbursement: Salary
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2014 ☐ Primary ☑ General ☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9VF402
Date of Disbursement: 09/15/2014
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $728.15
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $6,415.32
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

14020754939

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 335 / 383
(check only one)
☑ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Joshua L. Handelman

Mailing Address
164 Tennessee Ave NE Apt 1

City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20002-6475

Purpose of Disbursement: Salary

Candidate Name

Category/ Type:

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2014
☐ Primary ☑ General ☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9VF324
Date of Disbursement: 09/15/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period: $2,838.24

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Carissa K. Nakamura

Mailing Address
98-1850 Kaahumanu St Apt G

City: Pearl City | State: HI | Zip Code: 96782-3812

Purpose of Disbursement: Salary

Candidate Name

Category/ Type:

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2014
☐ Primary ☑ General ☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9VF428
Date of Disbursement: 09/15/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period: $952.74

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Actblue Technical Services

Mailing Address
366 Summer St

City: Somerville | State: MA | Zip Code: 02144-3132

Purpose of Disbursement: Merchant Fees

Candidate Name

Category/ Type:

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9TP107
Date of Disbursement: 08/03/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period: $170.54

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) $170.54

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

14020754940

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 336 / 383
(check only one)
☑ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Screen Strategies Media

Transaction ID: VN7FC9TVM17

Mailing Address
11150 Fairfax Blvd Ste 505

Date of Disbursement
07/30/2014

City | State | Zip Code
Fairfax | VA | 22030-5066

Purpose of Disbursement
Paid Media

Amount of Disbursement this Period
$33,194.00

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
League of Conservation Voters Action Fund PAC

Transaction ID: VN7FC9TDT67

Mailing Address
1920 L St NW Ste 800

Date of Disbursement
07/22/2014

City | State | Zip Code
Washington | DC | 20036-5045

Purpose of Disbursement
Merchant Fees

Amount of Disbursement this Period
$13.59

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
AT&T

Transaction ID: VN7FC9TXA87

Mailing Address
208 S Akard St # 3700

Date of Disbursement
08/19/2014

City | State | Zip Code
Dallas | TX | 75202-4206

Purpose of Disbursement
Cell Phone

Amount of Disbursement this Period
$73.85

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2014
☐ Primary ☑ General ☐ Other (specify)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) $33,281.44

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

14020754941

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 337 / 383
(check only one)
☑ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Carissa K. Nakamura
Mailing Address
98-1850 Kaahumanu St Apt G
City: Pearl City | State: HI | Zip Code: 96782-3812
Purpose of Disbursement: Reimburse Office Supplies
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2014 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9TDYF7
Date of Disbursement: 07/23/2014
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $24.17

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Fisher Hawaii
Mailing Address
1072 Fort Street Mall
City: Honolulu | State: HI | Zip Code: 96813-5601
Purpose of Disbursement: Office Supplies
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2014 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9TDYH3
Date of Disbursement: 07/23/2014
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $24.17
[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Verizon Wireless
Mailing Address
PO Box 660108
City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75266-0108
Purpose of Disbursement: Cell Phone
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2014 ☐ Primary ☑ General ☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9V92F7
Date of Disbursement: 08/28/2014
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $162.86

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $187.03
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

14020754942

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 338 / 383
(check only one)
☑ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ferguson's Pub
Mailing Address
729 Bishop St
City: Honolulu State: HI Zip Code: 96813-4814
Purpose of Disbursement: Catering
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2014 ☐ Primary ☑ General ☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9TZBG7
Date of Disbursement: 08/21/2014
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $2,932.09

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ian Takashiba
Mailing Address
1574 Kaupili Pl
City: Hilo State: HI Zip Code: 96720-3365
Purpose of Disbursement: Reimburse Catering & Office Supplies
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2014 ☐ Primary ☑ General ☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9V80K7
Date of Disbursement: 09/03/2014
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $1,371.22

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Office Max
Mailing Address
770 Ala Moana Blvd
City: Honolulu State: HI Zip Code: 96813-5504
Purpose of Disbursement: Office Supplies
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2014 ☐ Primary ☑ General ☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9V80V0
Date of Disbursement: 09/03/2014
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $23.85
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $4,303.31
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

14020754943

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 339 / 383
(check only one)
☑ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Cousins Seafood & Bento
Mailing Address
14 W Lanikaula St
City: Hilo State: HI Zip Code: 96720-7200
Purpose of Disbursement: Catering
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2014 ☐ Primary ☑ General ☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9V80N3
Date of Disbursement: 09/03/2014
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $321.86
[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KTA Super Stores
Mailing Address
50 E Puainako St
City: Hilo State: HI Zip Code: 96720-5294
Purpose of Disbursement: Catering
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2014 ☐ Primary ☑ General ☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9V80M5
Date of Disbursement: 09/03/2014
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $515.18
[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Office Max
Mailing Address
770 Ala Moana Blvd
City: Honolulu State: HI Zip Code: 96813-5504
Purpose of Disbursement: Office Supplies
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2014 ☐ Primary ☑ General ☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9V8117
Date of Disbursement: 09/03/2014
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $34.36
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) $0.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

14020754944

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 340 / 383
(check only one)
☑ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
League of Conservation Voters Action Fund PAC

Transaction ID: VN7FC9TP1K7

Mailing Address
1920 L St NW Ste 800

Date of Disbursement
08/07/2014

City | State | Zip Code
Washington | DC | 20036-5045

Purpose of Disbursement
Merchant Fees

Amount of Disbursement this Period
$864.96

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sara Lam

Transaction ID: VN7FC9TQBK7

Mailing Address
6104 Pahukula Pl

Date of Disbursement
08/08/2014

City | State | Zip Code
Honolulu | HI | 96821-2245

Purpose of Disbursement
Reimburse Parking

Amount of Disbursement this Period
$57.00

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Propark Inc

Transaction ID: VN7FC9TQBM5

Mailing Address
22 S Pauahi St

Date of Disbursement
08/08/2014

City | State | Zip Code
Honolulu | HI | 96813-2223

Purpose of Disbursement
Parking

Amount of Disbursement this Period
$12.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) $921.96

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

14020754945

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 341 / 383
(check only one)
☑ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
First Data Merchant Services

Mailing Address
5565 Glenridge Connector NE Ste 2000

City: Atlanta | State: GA | Zip Code: 30342-4799

Purpose of Disbursement: Merchant Fees

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2014
☐ Primary ☑ General ☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9V92M7
Date of Disbursement: 08/04/2014
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $173.10

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Carissa K. Nakamura

Mailing Address
98-1850 Kaahumanu St Apt G

City: Pearl City | State: HI | Zip Code: 96782-3812

Purpose of Disbursement: Reimburse Cell Phone, Parking & Postage

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2014
☐ Primary ☑ General ☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9VP0M7
Date of Disbursement: 09/17/2014
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $89.25

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
USPS

Mailing Address
335 Merchant St

City: Honolulu | State: HI | Zip Code: 96813-9998

Purpose of Disbursement: Postage

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2014
☐ Primary ☑ General ☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9VP0Q1
Date of Disbursement: 09/17/2014
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $5.75

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $262.35

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

14020754946

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 342 / 383
(check only one)
☑ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Pioneer Plaza, LLC
Mailing Address
900 Fort Street Mall
City: Honolulu State: HI Zip Code: 96813-3721
Purpose of Disbursement: Parking
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2014 ☐ Primary ☑ General ☐ Other (specify)
Transaction ID: VN7FC9VP0P3
Date of Disbursement: 09/17/2014
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $3.50
[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
AT&T
Mailing Address
208 S Akard St # 3700
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75202-4206
Purpose of Disbursement: Cell Phone
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2014 ☐ Primary ☑ General ☐ Other (specify)
Transaction ID: VN7FC9VP0N5
Date of Disbursement: 09/17/2014
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $80.00
[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jenna M. Kruse
Mailing Address
204 Liliuokalani Ave Apt 2
City: Honolulu State: HI Zip Code: 96815-3552
Purpose of Disbursement: Reimburse Cell Phone and Office Supplies
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2014 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Transaction ID: VN7FC9TJZN7
Date of Disbursement: 07/30/2014
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $82.46

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $82.46
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

14020754947

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 343 / 383
(check only one)
☑ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Fisher Hawaii
Mailing Address
1072 Fort Street Mall
City: Honolulu State: HI Zip Code: 96813-5601
Purpose of Disbursement: Office Supplies
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2014 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9TK1A4
Date of Disbursement: 07/30/2014
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $12.98
[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Office Depot
Mailing Address
340 Kamakee St
City: Honolulu State: HI Zip Code: 96814-5200
Purpose of Disbursement: Office Supplies
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2014 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9TK1K5
Date of Disbursement: 07/30/2014
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $19.36
[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
AT&T
Mailing Address
208 S Akard St # 3700
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75202-4206
Purpose of Disbursement: Cell Phone
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2014 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9TK028
Date of Disbursement: 07/30/2014
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $50.12
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) $0.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

14020754948

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 344 / 383
(check only one)
☑ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sarah Kaopuiki
Mailing Address
98-1229 Kuawa St
City: Aiea | State: HI | Zip Code: 96701-3428
Purpose of Disbursement
Reimburse Supplies, Cell Phone & Catering
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9TJWP7
Date of Disbursement: 07/30/2014
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $1,213.13

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lin's Lei Shop
Mailing Address
1017 Maunakea St Ste A
City: Honolulu | State: HI | Zip Code: 96817-5161
Purpose of Disbursement
Lei
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9TJWS0
Date of Disbursement: 07/30/2014
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $35.71
[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Fisher Hawaii
Mailing Address
450 Cooke St
City: Honolulu | State: HI | Zip Code: 96813-5321
Purpose of Disbursement
Office Supplies
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9TJWX2
Date of Disbursement: 07/30/2014
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $302.38
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $1,213.13
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

14020754949

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 345 / 383
(check only one)
☑ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Costco
Mailing Address
525 Alakawa St
City: Honolulu | State: HI | Zip Code: 96817-5764
Purpose of Disbursement: Catering
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2014 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9TJWR3
Date of Disbursement: 07/30/2014
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $771.42
[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Verizon
Mailing Address
427 8th St SE
City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20003-2833
Purpose of Disbursement: Cell Phone
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2014 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9TJWW4
Date of Disbursement: 07/30/2014
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $80.00
[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Actblue Technical Services
Mailing Address
366 Summer St
City: Somerville | State: MA | Zip Code: 02144-3132
Purpose of Disbursement: Merchant Fees
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2014 ☐ Primary ☑ General ☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9W5WP7
Date of Disbursement: 09/30/2014
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $45.56

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $45.56
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

14020754950

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 346 / 383
(check only one)
☑ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
American Express

Mailing Address
PO Box 1270

City: Newark | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07101-1270

Purpose of Disbursement
Credit Card Payment

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9TVJQ7
Date of Disbursement: 08/08/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period: $2,720.88

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Grasshopper Group

Mailing Address
197 1st Ave Ste 200

City: Needham Heights | State: MA | Zip Code: 02494-2873

Purpose of Disbursement
Telecommunications

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9TVKC1
Date of Disbursement: 08/08/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period: $85.05

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Verizon Wireless

Mailing Address
PO Box 660108

City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75266-0108

Purpose of Disbursement
Cell Phone

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9TVJS1
Date of Disbursement: 08/08/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period: $495.66

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) $2,720.88

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

14020754951

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 347 / 383
(check only one)
☑ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
USPS
Mailing Address
335 Merchant St
City: Honolulu State: HI Zip Code: 96813-9998
Purpose of Disbursement: Postage
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2014 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Transaction ID: VN7FC9TVK22
Date of Disbursement: 08/08/2014
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $29.80
[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Professional Image Hawaii
Mailing Address
125 Merchant St
City: Honolulu State: HI Zip Code: 96813-4401
Purpose of Disbursement: Printing
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2014 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Transaction ID: VN7FC9TVJX2
Date of Disbursement: 08/08/2014
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $22.77
[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Hotels.com
Mailing Address
5400 Lbj Fwy Ste 500
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75240-1019
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2014 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Transaction ID: VN7FC9TVKB3
Date of Disbursement: 08/08/2014
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $540.66
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) $0.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

14020754952

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 348 / 383
(check only one)
☑ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Home Depot
Mailing Address
100 Pakaula St
City: Kahului | State: HI | Zip Code: 96732-3509
Purpose of Disbursement: Office Supplies
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2014 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9TVKG3
Date of Disbursement: 08/08/2014
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $11.69
[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lin's Lei Shop
Mailing Address
1017 Maunakea St Ste A
City: Honolulu | State: HI | Zip Code: 96817-5161
Purpose of Disbursement: Leis
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2014 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9TVK14
Date of Disbursement: 08/08/2014
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $367.52
[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Office Max
Mailing Address
770 Ala Moana Blvd
City: Honolulu | State: HI | Zip Code: 96813-5504
Purpose of Disbursement: Office Supplies
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2014 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9TVKA5
Date of Disbursement: 08/08/2014
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $30.53
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) $0.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

14020754953

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 349 / 383
(check only one)
☑ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Office Depot
Mailing Address
340 Kamakee St
City: Honolulu State: HI Zip Code: 96814-5200
Purpose of Disbursement: Office Supplies
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2014 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9TVKF5
Date of Disbursement: 08/08/2014
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $21.46
[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Home Depot
Mailing Address
421 Alakawa St
City: Honolulu State: HI Zip Code: 96817-5763
Purpose of Disbursement: Office Supplies
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2014 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9TVK97
Date of Disbursement: 08/08/2014
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $11.77
[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Office Max
Mailing Address
770 Ala Moana Blvd
City: Honolulu State: HI Zip Code: 96813-5504
Purpose of Disbursement: Office Supplies
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2014 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9TVKE7
Date of Disbursement: 08/08/2014
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $115.28
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $0.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

14020754954

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 350 / 383
(check only one)
☑ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Grasshopper Group
Mailing Address
197 1st Ave Ste 200
City: Needham Heights | State: MA | Zip Code: 02494-2873
Purpose of Disbursement: Telecommunications
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President | State: | District:
Disbursement For: 2014 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9TVJZ8
Date of Disbursement: 08/08/2014
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $62.98
[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Cindy's Lei Shoppe LLC
Mailing Address
1034 Maunakea St
City: Honolulu | State: HI | Zip Code: 96817-5172
Purpose of Disbursement: Leis
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President | State: | District:
Disbursement For: 2014 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9TVK89
Date of Disbursement: 08/08/2014
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $170.00
[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Hawaiian Airlines
Mailing Address
3375 Koapaka St Ste G350
City: Honolulu | State: HI | Zip Code: 96819-1804
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President | State: | District:
Disbursement For: 2014 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9TVKD9
Date of Disbursement: 08/08/2014
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $506.80
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) $0.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

14020754955

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 351 / 383
(check only one)
☑ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b
☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
The Kahala Hotel & Resort
Mailing Address
5000 Kahala Ave
City: Honolulu | State: HI | Zip Code: 96816-5411
Purpose of Disbursement: Catering & Room Rental
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President — State: District:
Disbursement For: 2014 ☐ Primary ☑ General ☐ Other (specify)
Transaction ID: VN7FC9VMNR7
Date of Disbursement: 09/16/2014
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $11,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Blue State Digitial
Mailing Address
406 7th St NW
City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20004-2260
Purpose of Disbursement: Email Services
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President — State: District:
Disbursement For: 2014 ☐ Primary ☑ General ☐ Other (specify)
Transaction ID: VN7FC9VF3S7
Date of Disbursement: 09/11/2014
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $645.08

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sarah Kaopuiki
Mailing Address
98-1229 Kuawa St
City: Aiea | State: HI | Zip Code: 96701-3428
Purpose of Disbursement: Reimburse Office Supplies & Parking
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President — State: District:
Disbursement For: 2014 ☐ Primary ☑ General ☐ Other (specify)
Transaction ID: VN7FC9VP0S7
Date of Disbursement: 09/17/2014
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $63.16

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $11,708.24
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

14020754956

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 352 / 383
(check only one)
☑ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Fisher Hawaii
Mailing Address
450 Cooke St
City | State | Zip Code
Honolulu | HI | 96813-5321
Purpose of Disbursement
Office Supplies
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2014
☐ Primary ☑ General ☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9VP0V2
Date of Disbursement 09/17/2014
Amount of Disbursement this Period $4.38
[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Pioneer Plaza, LLC
Mailing Address
900 Fort Street Mall
City | State | Zip Code
Honolulu | HI | 96813-3721
Purpose of Disbursement
Parking
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2014
☐ Primary ☑ General ☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9VP0T5
Date of Disbursement 09/17/2014
Amount of Disbursement this Period $3.50
[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
555 South Street Parking
Mailing Address
555 South Street
City | State | Zip Code
Honolulu | HI | 96813
Purpose of Disbursement
Parking
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2014
☐ Primary ☑ General ☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9VP0Y6
Date of Disbursement 09/17/2014
Amount of Disbursement this Period $4.00
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) $0.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

14020754957

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 353 / 383
(check only one)
☑ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Home Depot
Mailing Address
421 Alakawa St
City: Honolulu State: HI Zip Code: 96817-5763
Purpose of Disbursement: Office Supplies
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2014 ☐ Primary ☑ General ☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9VP0X8
Date of Disbursement: 09/17/2014
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $19.54
[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sara Lam
Mailing Address
6104 Pahukula Pl
City: Honolulu State: HI Zip Code: 96821-2245
Purpose of Disbursement: Reimburse Parking
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2014 ☐ Primary ☑ General ☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9V7ZV7
Date of Disbursement: 09/03/2014
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $67.75

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Propark Inc
Mailing Address
22 S Pauahi St
City: Honolulu State: HI Zip Code: 96813-2223
Purpose of Disbursement: Parking
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2014 ☐ Primary ☑ General ☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9V7ZZ9
Date of Disbursement: 09/03/2014
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $12.00
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $67.75
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

14020754958

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 354 / 383
(check only one)
☑ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Screen Strategies Media

Mailing Address
11150 Fairfax Blvd Ste 505

City: Fairfax | State: VA | Zip Code: 22030-5066

Purpose of Disbursement: Paid Media

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9TDXW7
Date of Disbursement: 07/23/2014
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $21,361.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lexis Nexis

Mailing Address
PO Box 894166

City: Los Angeles | State: CA | Zip Code: 90189-4166

Purpose of Disbursement: Subscription

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2014
☐ Primary ☑ General ☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9VXGW7
Date of Disbursement: 09/25/2014
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $182.95

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Actblue Technical Services

Mailing Address
366 Summer St

City: Somerville | State: MA | Zip Code: 02144-3132

Purpose of Disbursement: Merchant Fees

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9V23X7
Date of Disbursement: 08/15/2014
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $504.45

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ... $22,048.40

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ...

14020754959

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 355 / 383
(check only one)
☑ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Talbot Digital
Mailing Address
1454 Belmont St NW Apt 16
City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20009-6633
Purpose of Disbursement: Digital Paid Media
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President | State: | District:
Disbursement For: 2014 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Transaction ID: VN7FC9TQC18
Date of Disbursement: 08/06/2014
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $8,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Capitol Compliance Associates
Mailing Address
PO Box 15293
City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20003-0293
Purpose of Disbursement: Compliance Services
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President | State: | District:
Disbursement For: 2014 ☐ Primary ☑ General ☐ Other (specify)
Transaction ID: VN7FC9TXA38
Date of Disbursement: 08/19/2014
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $6,011.20

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Screen Strategies Media
Mailing Address
11150 Fairfax Blvd Ste 505
City: Fairfax | State: VA | Zip Code: 22030-5066
Purpose of Disbursement: Paid Media
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President | State: | District:
Disbursement For: 2014 ☐ Primary ☑ General ☐ Other (specify)
Transaction ID: VN7FC9V9258
Date of Disbursement: 08/01/2014
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $34,999.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) $49,010.20
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

14020754960

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 356 / 383
(check only one)
☑ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Citibank
Mailing Address
600 Pennsylvania Ave SE
City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20003-4316
Purpose of Disbursement: Bank Fee
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2014 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Transaction ID: VN7FC9TVM58
Date of Disbursement: 07/25/2014
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $17.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kurt Walters
Mailing Address
1125A 2nd Ave
City: Honolulu | State: HI | Zip Code: 96816-5869
Purpose of Disbursement: Reimburse Cell Phone
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2014 ☐ Primary ☑ General ☐ Other (specify)
Transaction ID: VN7FC9TZB68
Date of Disbursement: 08/21/2014
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $69.23

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Verizon Wireless
Mailing Address
PO Box 660108
City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75266-0108
Purpose of Disbursement: Cell Phone
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2014 ☐ Primary ☑ General ☐ Other (specify)
Transaction ID: VN7FC9TZB75
Date of Disbursement: 08/21/2014
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $69.23
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $86.23
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

14020754961

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 357 / 383
(check only one)
☑ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Council for a Livable World Candidate Fund

Mailing Address
322 4th St NE

City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20002-5824

Purpose of Disbursement
Credit Card Processing Fees

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2014
☐ Primary ☑ General ☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN8EMD82S98I
Date of Disbursement: 09/30/2014
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $0.89

In-Kind Received

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Pioneer Plaza, LLC

Mailing Address
900 Fort Street Mall

City: Honolulu | State: HI | Zip Code: 96813-3721

Purpose of Disbursement
Rent

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9TDYA8
Date of Disbursement: 07/23/2014
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $5,554.74

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Citibank

Mailing Address
600 Pennsylvania Ave SE

City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20003-4316

Purpose of Disbursement
Bank Fee

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2014
☐ Primary ☑ General ☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9V92A8
Date of Disbursement: 08/06/2014
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $17.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) $5,572.63

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

14020754962

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 358 / 383
(check only one)
☑ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sarah Kaopuiki

Transaction ID: VN7FC9TV8C8

Mailing Address
98-1229 Kuawa St

Date of Disbursement
08/05/2014

City | State | Zip Code
Aiea | HI | 96701-3428

Purpose of Disbursement
Reimburse Catering

Amount of Disbursement this Period
$188.78

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Costco

Transaction ID: VN7FC9TV9B3

Mailing Address
525 Alakawa St

Date of Disbursement
08/05/2014

City | State | Zip Code
Honolulu | HI | 96817-5764

Purpose of Disbursement
Catering

Amount of Disbursement this Period
$173.07

[MEMO ITEM]

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lin's Lei Shop

Transaction ID: VN7FC9TV8Q5

Mailing Address
1017 Maunakea St Ste A

Date of Disbursement
08/05/2014

City | State | Zip Code
Honolulu | HI | 96817-5161

Purpose of Disbursement
Leis

Amount of Disbursement this Period
$15.71

[MEMO ITEM]

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) $188.78

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

14020754963

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 359 / 383
(check only one)
☑ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mission Control
Mailing Address
114 Mansfield Hollow Rd Ste A
City: Mansfield Center | State: CT | Zip Code: 06250-1316
Purpose of Disbursement: Printing
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President | State: District:
Disbursement For: 2014 ☐ Primary ☑ General ☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9V32C8
Date of Disbursement: 08/27/2014
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $11,465.88

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ABM Parking Services-Hawaii
Mailing Address
500 Ala Moana Blvd Ste 6230
City: Honolulu | State: HI | Zip Code: 96813-4996
Purpose of Disbursement: Parking
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President | State: District:
Disbursement For: 2014 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9TV1E8
Date of Disbursement: 08/12/2014
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $125.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
League of Conservation Voters Action Fund PAC
Mailing Address
1920 L St NW Ste 800
City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20036-5045
Purpose of Disbursement: Merchant Fees
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President | State: District:
Disbursement For: 2014 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9TZFF8
Date of Disbursement: 08/15/2014
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $449.80

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) $12,040.68
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

14020754964

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 360 / 383
(check only one)
☑ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Actblue Technical Services

Transaction ID: VN7FC9TJ7F8

Mailing Address
366 Summer St

Date of Disbursement
07/27/2014

City | State | Zip Code
Somerville | MA | 02144-3132

Purpose of Disbursement
Merchant Fees

Amount of Disbursement this Period
$548.40

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Star-Advertiser- Oahu Publications, Inc.

Transaction ID: VN7FC9V3XF8

Mailing Address
500 Ala Moana Blvd Ste 7-500

Date of Disbursement
08/28/2014

City | State | Zip Code
Honolulu | HI | 96813-4930

Purpose of Disbursement
Paid Media

Amount of Disbursement this Period
$43,945.26

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2014
☐ Primary ☑ General ☐ Other (specify)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Hawaiian Telcom

Transaction ID: VN7FC9V51K8

Mailing Address
PO Box 30770

Date of Disbursement
08/29/2014

City | State | Zip Code
Honolulu | HI | 96820-0770

Purpose of Disbursement
Utilities

Amount of Disbursement this Period
$115.64

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2014
☐ Primary ☑ General ☐ Other (specify)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) $44,609.30

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

14020754965

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 361 / 383
(check only one)
☑ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ryan Louie

Transaction ID: VN7FC9V7ZP8

Mailing Address
4122 Pakolu Pl

Date of Disbursement
09/03/2014

City | State | Zip Code
Honolulu | HI | 96816-3930

Purpose of Disbursement
Reimburse Parking

Amount of Disbursement this Period
$48.00

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2014
☐ Primary ☑ General ☐ Other (specify)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
555 South Street Parking

Transaction ID: VN7FC9V7ZQ6

Mailing Address
555 South Street

Date of Disbursement
09/03/2014

City | State | Zip Code
Honolulu | HI | 96813

Purpose of Disbursement
Parking

Amount of Disbursement this Period
$48.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2014
☐ Primary ☑ General ☐ Other (specify)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
I'a Hali Haku'aina, LLC

Transaction ID: VN7FC9TVKQ8

Mailing Address
3-3343 Kuhio Hwy

Date of Disbursement
08/14/2014

City | State | Zip Code
Lihue | HI | 96766-1041

Purpose of Disbursement
Rent

Amount of Disbursement this Period
$1,068.94

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) $1,116.94

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

14020754966

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 362 / 383
(check only one)
☑ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
League of Conservation Voters Action Fund PAC

Mailing Address
1920 L St NW Ste 800

City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20036-5045

Purpose of Disbursement: Merchant Fees

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Transaction ID: VN7FC9TGST8

Date of Disbursement: 07/25/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period: $153.60

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kaaina Hull

Mailing Address
5359 Malino Rd

City: Koloa | State: HI | Zip Code: 96756-9782

Purpose of Disbursement: Reimburse Office Supplies and Catering

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Transaction ID: VN7FC9TKBW8

Date of Disbursement: 07/30/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period: $274.60

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
First Data Merchant Services

Mailing Address
5565 Glenridge Connector NE Ste 2000

City: Atlanta | State: GA | Zip Code: 30342-4799

Purpose of Disbursement: Merchant Fees

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Transaction ID: VN7FC9W5YX8

Date of Disbursement: 09/03/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period: $1,115.66

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2014
☐ Primary ☑ General ☐ Other (specify)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $1,543.86

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

14020754967

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 363 / 383
(check only one)
☑ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ADP, Inc
Mailing Address
1 Adp Dr MS-100
City: Augusta | State: GA | Zip Code: 30909-9373
Purpose of Disbursement: Payroll Taxes
Candidate Name
Category/ Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President | State: | District:
Disbursement For: 2014 ☐ Primary ☑ General ☐ Other (specify)
Transaction ID: VN7FC9VF3X8
Date of Disbursement: 09/15/2014
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $3,544.73

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mission Control
Mailing Address
114 Mansfield Hollow Rd Ste A
City: Mansfield Center | State: CT | Zip Code: 06250-1316
Purpose of Disbursement: Printing
Candidate Name
Category/ Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President | State: | District:
Disbursement For: 2014 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Transaction ID: VN7FC9TV3Y8
Date of Disbursement: 08/04/2014
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $8,066.19

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Erica Toler
Mailing Address
325 Ilihau St
City: Kailua | State: HI | Zip Code: 96734-1876
Purpose of Disbursement: Reimburse Cell Phone, Parking & Travel
Candidate Name
Category/ Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President | State: | District:
Disbursement For: 2014 ☐ Primary ☑ General ☐ Other (specify)
Transaction ID: VN7FC9V32Z8
Date of Disbursement: 08/27/2014
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $374.13

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $11,985.05
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

14020754968

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 364 / 383
(check only one)
☑ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Credo Mobile
Mailing Address
PO Box 7015
City: San Francisco | State: CA | Zip Code: 94120-7015
Purpose of Disbursement: Cell Phone
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2014 ☐ Primary ☑ General ☐ Other (specify)
Transaction ID: VN7FC9V3330
Date of Disbursement: 08/27/2014
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $106.04
[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ampco Parking
Mailing Address
155 N Beretania St
City: Honolulu | State: HI | Zip Code: 96817-4779
Purpose of Disbursement: Parking
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2014 ☐ Primary ☑ General ☐ Other (specify)
Transaction ID: VN7FC9V3314
Date of Disbursement: 08/27/2014
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $90.00
[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Costco
Mailing Address
525 Alakawa St
City: Honolulu | State: HI | Zip Code: 96817-5764
Purpose of Disbursement: Catering
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2014 ☐ Primary ☑ General ☐ Other (specify)
Transaction ID: VN7FC9V3306
Date of Disbursement: 08/27/2014
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $104.19
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) $0.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

14020754969

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 365 / 383
(check only one)
☑ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Hawaiian Airlines

Mailing Address
3375 Koapaka St Ste G350

City: Honolulu | State: HI | Zip Code: 96819-1804

Purpose of Disbursement: Travel

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Transaction ID: VN7FC9V3348

Date of Disbursement: 08/27/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period: $62.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2014 ☐ Primary ☑ General ☐ Other (specify)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Verizon Wireless

Mailing Address
PO Box 660108

City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75266-0108

Purpose of Disbursement: Cell Phone

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Transaction ID: VN7FC9TVM09

Date of Disbursement: 07/30/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period: $169.38

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2014 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Talbot Digital

Mailing Address
1454 Belmont St NW Apt 16

City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20009-6633

Purpose of Disbursement: Digital Paid Media

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Transaction ID: VN7FC9V9209

Date of Disbursement: 08/01/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period: $15,000.00

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2014 ☐ Primary ☑ General ☐ Other (specify)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) $15,169.38

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

14020754970

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 366 / 383
(check only one)
☑ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Actblue Technical Services
Mailing Address
366 Summer St
City | State | Zip Code
Somerville | MA | 02144-3132
Purpose of Disbursement
Merchant Fees
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Transaction ID: VN7FC9TST39
Date of Disbursement
08/10/2014
Amount of Disbursement this Period
$194.17

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Actblue Technical Services
Mailing Address
366 Summer St
City | State | Zip Code
Somerville | MA | 02144-3132
Purpose of Disbursement
Merchant Fees
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2014
☐ Primary ☑ General ☐ Other (specify)
Transaction ID: VN7FC9VF039
Date of Disbursement
08/31/2014
Amount of Disbursement this Period
$106.52

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ADP, Inc
Mailing Address
1 Adp Dr MS-100
City | State | Zip Code
Augusta | GA | 30909-9373
Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll Taxes
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2014
☐ Primary ☑ General ☐ Other (specify)
Transaction ID: VN7FC9VXJ69
Date of Disbursement
09/30/2014
Amount of Disbursement this Period
$2,801.06

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) $3,101.75
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

14020754971

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 367 / 383
(check only one)
☑ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sara Lam
Mailing Address
6104 Pahukula Pl
City: Honolulu State: HI Zip Code: 96821-2245
Purpose of Disbursement: Reimburse Parking
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2014 ☐ Primary ☑ General ☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9VP169
Date of Disbursement: 09/17/2014
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $19.50

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lexis Nexis
Mailing Address
PO Box 894166
City: Los Angeles State: CA Zip Code: 90189-4166
Purpose of Disbursement: Subscription
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2014 ☐ Primary ☑ General ☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9TXA79
Date of Disbursement: 08/19/2014
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $182.95

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Clayton K. Schroers
Mailing Address
313 C St SE Apt B
City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20003-2016
Purpose of Disbursement: Reimburse Travel, Supplies & Cell Phone
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2014 ☐ Primary ☑ General ☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9V7Z89
Date of Disbursement: 09/03/2014
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $3,729.09

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $3,931.54
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

14020754972

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 368 / 383
(check only one)
☑ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
AT&T
Mailing Address
208 S Akard St # 3700
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75202-4206
Purpose of Disbursement: Cell Phone
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2014 ☐ Primary ☑ General ☐ Other (specify)
Transaction ID: VN7FC9V7ZC1
Date of Disbursement: 09/03/2014
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $112.20
[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Aston Hotels
Mailing Address
1088 Bishop St
City: Honolulu State: HI Zip Code: 96813-3141
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2014 ☐ Primary ☑ General ☐ Other (specify)
Transaction ID: VN7FC9V7ZG2
Date of Disbursement: 09/03/2014
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $786.36
[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sports Authority
Mailing Address
94 Lumiaina St
City: Waipahu State: HI Zip Code: 96797
Purpose of Disbursement: Office Supplies
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2014 ☐ Primary ☑ General ☐ Other (specify)
Transaction ID: VN7FC9V7ZB3
Date of Disbursement: 09/03/2014
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $16.01
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) $0.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

14020754973

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 369 / 383
(check only one)
☑ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
United Airlines

Mailing Address
PO Box 66100

City: Chicago | State: IL | Zip Code: 60666-0100

Purpose of Disbursement: Travel

Candidate Name

Category/ Type:

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2014 ☐ Primary ☑ General ☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9V7ZF4
Date of Disbursement: 09/03/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period: $449.61

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Continental Airlines

Mailing Address
900 Grand Plaza Dr

City: Houston | State: TX | Zip Code: 77067-4323

Purpose of Disbursement: Travel

Candidate Name

Category/ Type:

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2014 ☐ Primary ☑ General ☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9V7ZA5
Date of Disbursement: 09/03/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period: $1,477.89

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Hawaiian Airlines

Mailing Address
3375 Koapaka St Ste G350

City: Honolulu | State: HI | Zip Code: 96819-1804

Purpose of Disbursement: Travel

Candidate Name

Category/ Type:

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2014 ☐ Primary ☑ General ☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9V7Z97
Date of Disbursement: 09/03/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period: $375.20

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

14020754974

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 370 / 383
(check only one)
☑ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DoubleTree Hotel
Mailing Address
1956 Ala Moana Blvd
City: Honolulu | State: HI | Zip Code: 96815-1897
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President | State: | District:
Disbursement For: 2014 ☐ Primary ☑ General ☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9V7ZD9
Date of Disbursement: 09/03/2014
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $511.82
[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ADP, Inc
Mailing Address
1 Adp Dr MS-100
City: Augusta | State: GA | Zip Code: 30909-9373
Purpose of Disbursement: Payroll Taxes
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President | State: | District:
Disbursement For: 2014 ☐ Primary ☑ General ☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9V1799
Date of Disbursement: 08/29/2014
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $14,474.82

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
American Express
Mailing Address
PO Box 1270
City: Newark | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07101-1270
Purpose of Disbursement: Credit Card Payment
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President | State: | District:
Disbursement For: 2014 ☐ Primary ☑ General ☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9V82B9
Date of Disbursement: 09/03/2014
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $2,907.70

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $17,382.52
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

14020754975

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 371 / 383
(check only one)
☑ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Verizon Wireless
Mailing Address
PO Box 660108
City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75266-0108
Purpose of Disbursement: Cell Phone
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2014 ☐ Primary ☑ General ☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9V82R0
Date of Disbursement: 09/03/2014
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $56.00
[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Aston Hotels
Mailing Address
1088 Bishop St
City: Honolulu | State: HI | Zip Code: 96813-3141
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2014 ☐ Primary ☑ General ☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9V8361
Date of Disbursement: 09/03/2014
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $233.62
[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Delta Airlines
Mailing Address
1030 Delta Blvd
City: Atlanta | State: GA | Zip Code: 30354-1989
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2014 ☐ Primary ☑ General ☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9V8303
Date of Disbursement: 09/03/2014
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $440.82
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) $0.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

14020754976

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 372 / 383
(check only one)
☑ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
United Airlines
Mailing Address
PO Box 66100
City: Chicago | State: IL | Zip Code: 60666-0100
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2014 ☐ Primary ☑ General ☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9WAJ03
Date of Disbursement: 09/03/2014
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $675.20
[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
US Airways
Mailing Address
201 E Jefferson St
City: Phoenix | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85004-2414
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2014 ☐ Primary ☑ General ☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9V82E3
Date of Disbursement: 09/03/2014
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $733.20
[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Hawaiian Airlines
Mailing Address
3375 Koapaka St Ste G350
City: Honolulu | State: HI | Zip Code: 96819-1804
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2014 ☐ Primary ☑ General ☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9V82Z5
Date of Disbursement: 09/03/2014
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $170.30
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $0.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

14020754977

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

PAGE 373 / 383

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lin's Lei Shop

Mailing Address
1017 Maunakea St Ste A

City: Honolulu | State: HI | Zip Code: 96817-5161

Purpose of Disbursement: Leis

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2014
☐ Primary ☑ General ☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9V82T6
Date of Disbursement: 09/03/2014
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $108.89
[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Hawaii Self Storage

Mailing Address
808 Ahua St

City: Honolulu | State: HI | Zip Code: 96819-2029

Purpose of Disbursement: Storage

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2014
☐ Primary ☑ General ☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9V82H7
Date of Disbursement: 09/03/2014
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $201.24
[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
United Airlines

Mailing Address
PO Box 66100

City: Chicago | State: IL | Zip Code: 60666-0100

Purpose of Disbursement: Travel

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2014
☐ Primary ☑ General ☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9V8329
Date of Disbursement: 09/03/2014
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $200.00
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

14020754978

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 374 / 383
(check only one)
☑ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Menehune Water Company

Transaction ID: VN7FC9VP1B9

Mailing Address
99-1205 Halawa Valley St

Date of Disbursement
09/17/2014

City | State | Zip Code
Aiea | HI | 96701-3291

Purpose of Disbursement
Utilities

Amount of Disbursement this Period
$10.35

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2014
☐ Primary ☑ General ☐ Other (specify)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Starr Equities, Inc.

Transaction ID: VN7FC9TZBF9

Mailing Address
PO Box 218

Date of Disbursement
08/21/2014

City | State | Zip Code
Kahului | HI | 96733-6718

Purpose of Disbursement
Rent

Amount of Disbursement this Period
$207.67

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2014
☐ Primary ☑ General ☐ Other (specify)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
The Hawaii Filipino Chronicle

Transaction ID: VN7FC9TGSG9

Mailing Address
94-356 Waipahu Depot St Fl 2

Date of Disbursement
07/24/2014

City | State | Zip Code
Waipahu | HI | 96797-3057

Purpose of Disbursement
Paid Media

Amount of Disbursement this Period
$2,214.34

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) $2,432.36

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

14020754979

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 375 / 383
(check only one)
☑ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ABM Parking Services-Hawaii
Mailing Address
500 Ala Moana Blvd Ste 6230
City: Honolulu State: HI Zip Code: 96813-4996
Purpose of Disbursement: Parking
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2014 ☐ Primary ☑ General ☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9V4ZG9
Date of Disbursement: 08/29/2014
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $90.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Keith Y. Amemiya
Mailing Address
1942 Lusitana St Apt C
City: Honolulu State: HI Zip Code: 96813-1532
Purpose of Disbursement: Reimburse Travel
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2014 ☐ Primary ☑ General ☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9VXHK9
Date of Disbursement: 09/25/2014
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $777.20

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Capitol Hill Hotel
Mailing Address
200 C St SE
City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20003-1909
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2014 ☐ Primary ☑ General ☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9VXHP3
Date of Disbursement: 09/25/2014
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $291.00
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $867.20
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

14020754980

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 376 / 383
(check only one)
☑ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Amtrak
Mailing Address
Union Station
City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20003
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2014 ☐ Primary ☑ General ☐ Other (specify)
Transaction ID: VN7FC9VXHN5
Date of Disbursement: 09/25/2014
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $15.00
[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Southwest Airlines
Mailing Address
2702 Love Field Dr
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75235-1908
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2014 ☐ Primary ☑ General ☐ Other (specify)
Transaction ID: VN7FC9VXHM7
Date of Disbursement: 09/25/2014
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $371.20
[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ginger Jacobs
Mailing Address
753 Mokapu Rd
City: Kailua State: HI Zip Code: 96734-1630
Purpose of Disbursement: Reimburse Parking
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2014 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Transaction ID: VN7FC9TJVN9
Date of Disbursement: 07/23/2014
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $8.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $8.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

14020754981

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 377 / 383
(check only one)
☑ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
555 South Street Parking
Mailing Address
555 South Street
City: Honolulu State: HI Zip Code: 96813
Purpose of Disbursement: Parking
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2014 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9TJVP7
Date of Disbursement: 07/23/2014
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $8.00
[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bickerton Lee Dang Sullivan Meheula
Mailing Address
745 Fort Street Mall Ste 801
City: Honolulu State: HI Zip Code: 96813-3815
Purpose of Disbursement: Legal Services
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2014 ☐ Primary ☑ General ☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9V32N9
Date of Disbursement: 08/27/2014
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $5,643.37

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jenna M. Kruse
Mailing Address
204 Liliuokalani Ave Apt 2
City: Honolulu State: HI Zip Code: 96815-3552
Purpose of Disbursement: Reimburse Office Supplies & Cell Phone
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2014 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9TV1Q9
Date of Disbursement: 08/12/2014
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $72.37

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $5,715.74
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

14020754982

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 378 / 383
(check only one)
☑ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
AT&T
Mailing Address
208 S Akard St # 3700
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75202-4206
Purpose of Disbursement: Cell Phone
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2014 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9TV1S5
Date of Disbursement: 08/12/2014
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $50.39
[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Best Buy
Mailing Address
478 Alakawa St
City: Honolulu State: HI Zip Code: 96817-5771
Purpose of Disbursement: Office Supplies
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2014 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9TV1R7
Date of Disbursement: 08/12/2014
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $21.98
[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NGP VAN, Inc
Mailing Address
1101 15th St NW Ste 500
City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20005-5006
Purpose of Disbursement: Software
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2014 ☐ Primary ☑ General ☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9V32T9
Date of Disbursement: 08/27/2014
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $2,250.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $2,250.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

14020754983

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 379 / 383
(check only one)
☑ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Joshua L. Handelman

Mailing Address
164 Tennessee Ave NE Apt 1

City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20002-6475

Purpose of Disbursement
Reimburse Catering

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9TVKV9
Date of Disbursement: 08/14/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period: $1,785.58

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Phoenix Park Hotel

Mailing Address
520 N Capitol St NW

City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20001-1596

Purpose of Disbursement
Catering

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9TVKY3
Date of Disbursement: 08/14/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period: $1,589.44

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Verizon Wireless

Mailing Address
PO Box 660108

City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75266-0108

Purpose of Disbursement
Cell Phone

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2014
☐ Primary ☑ General ☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9VXGV9
Date of Disbursement: 09/25/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period: $85.67

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $1,871.25

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

14020754984

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 380 / 383
(check only one)
☑ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Talbot Digital

Mailing Address
1454 Belmont St NW Apt 16

City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20009-6633

Transaction ID: VN7FC9TQBW9

Date of Disbursement
08/06/2014

Purpose of Disbursement
Digital Paid Media

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Amount of Disbursement this Period
$7,000.00

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$7,000.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	$784,055.59

14020754985

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 381 / 383
(check only one)
☐17 ☐18 ☐19a ☐19b ☑20a ☐20b ☐20c ☐21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Francis Nakamoto
Mailing Address
1829 Ala Noe Pl
City: Honolulu State: HI Zip Code: 96819-1418
Purpose of Disbursement: Refund
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐House ☐Senate ☐President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2014 ☑Primary ☐General ☐Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9TRMC0
Date of Disbursement: 08/13/2014
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $100.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Francis Nakamoto
Mailing Address
1829 Ala Noe Pl
City: Honolulu State: HI Zip Code: 96819-1418
Purpose of Disbursement: Refund
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐House ☐Senate ☐President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2014 ☑Primary ☐General ☐Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9TRMB2
Date of Disbursement: 08/13/2014
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $100.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Randal M. Hiraki
Mailing Address
1820 Colburn St
City: Honolulu State: HI Zip Code: 96819-3245
Purpose of Disbursement: Refund
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐House ☐Senate ☐President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2014 ☐Primary ☑General ☐Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9W0WY2
Date of Disbursement: 09/29/2014
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $2,000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) $2,200.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

14020754986

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 382 / 383
(check only one)
☐17 ☐18 ☐19a ☐19b ☑20a ☐20b ☐20c ☐21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
The Best Publishing and Production Co., LLC

Transaction ID: VN7FC9WFQ53

Mailing Address
PO Box 832

Date of Disbursement
09/30/2014

City | State | Zip Code
Kula | HI | 96790-0832

Purpose of Disbursement
Refund

Amount of Disbursement this Period
$500.00

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐House ☐Senate ☐President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2014
☑Primary ☐General ☐Other (specify)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Patrick Dean

Transaction ID: VN7FC9TST63

Mailing Address
8020 University Ave

Date of Disbursement
08/10/2014

City | State | Zip Code
La Mesa | CA | 91942-5521

Purpose of Disbursement
Refund

Amount of Disbursement this Period
$500.00

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐House ☐Senate ☐President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2014
☑Primary ☐General ☐Other (specify)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$1,000.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	$3,200.00

14020754987

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 383 / 383
(check only one)
☐17 ☐18 ☐19a ☐19b ☐20a ☐20b ☐20c ☑21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Democratic Senatorial Campaign Committee

Transaction ID: VN7FC9VG694

Date of Disbursement
09/12/2014

Mailing Address
120 Maryland Ave NE

City: Washington
State: DC
Zip Code: 20002-5610

Purpose of Disbursement
Unlimited Transfer to National Party Committee

Category/ Type

Amount of Disbursement this Period
$200,000.00

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐House ☐Senate ☐President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2014
☐Primary ☑General ☐Other (specify)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$200,000.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	$200,000.00

14020754988

NANCY ERICKSON
SECRETARY

DANA K. MCCALLUM
SUPERINTENDENT

HART SENATE OFFICE BUILDING
SUITE 232
WASHINGTON, DC 20510-7116
PHONE: (202) 224-0322

United States Senate

OFFICE OF THE SECRETARY

OFFICE OF PUBLIC RECORDS

THE PRECEDING DOCUMENT WAS:

HAND DELIVERED 10-15-14
Date of Receipt

USPS FIRST CLASS MAIL _____
Postmark

USPS REGISTERED/CERTIFIED _____
Postmark

USPS PRIORITY MAIL _____
Postmark

DELIVERY CONFIRMATION OR SIGNATURE CONFIRMATION LABEL ☐

USPS EXPRESS MAIL _____
Postmark

OVERNIGHT DELIVERY SERVICE:

	SHIPPING DATE	NEXT BUSINESS DAY DELIVERY
FEDERAL EXPRESS	_____	☐
UPS	_____	☐
DHL	_____	☐
AIRBORNE EXPRESS	_____	☐

RECEIVED FROM FEDERAL ELECTION COMMISSION _____
Date of Receipt

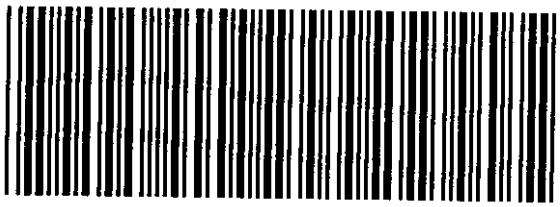
POSTMARK ILLEGIBLE ☐ NO POSTMARK ☐

14020754986

FAX _____
Date of Receipt

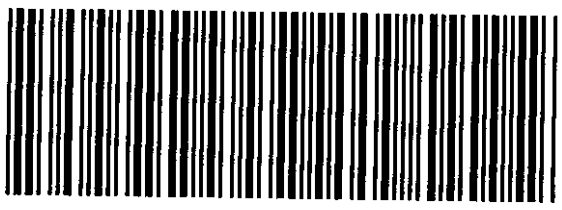
OTHER _____
Date of Receipt or Postmark

PREPARER DH DATE PREPARED 10-15-14



SEN PATCH

14020754990



SEN PATCH